

vidence No. Meeting  
ths and Deaths  
1783 - 1877  
NEW ENGLAND YEARLY  
MEETING OF FRIENDS

Case 5  
Court 4/3 H.G.

Records

Moses Brown 1783

Sam'l B. Tobey

Reuben J. Peckham

Sam'l Austin

[about 2 p] Daniel Mayfield

Sam'l Austin appointed 10 m

No.	Record of Births & Deaths
No. 100.40.3 (mem)	Men Providence Mo Mtg
	Women
12	1783 - 1877
	YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS FOR NEW ENGLAND

Article of Discipline established by the Yearly Meeting, 1852.

Instead of the paragraph on the subject of Burials, on the 12th page, beginning with the words "And whereas Friends" and ending with the words "are decently enclosed"—the following paragraph is to be substituted, viz:

Being very desirous that Friends should keep a commendable plainness and simplicity in the burial of the dead, as well as in other respects—it is the advice of this meeting that no monuments be set up in our burial grounds near or over the dead bodies of Friends, or others, except a plain stone not to exceed fifteen inches in height above the surface of the ground, on which no inscription shall be made other than the name, date of death and age of the deceased. And it is advised that the several Monthly Meetings take care that in these respects our testimonies be carefully maintained. And also to see that all burial grounds be properly enclosed.

First burial in Oliver St burial yard (near Angell St) Boston  
see p. 39 - 1786. 4. D. 8 of first mane sup. 37.





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2023 with funding from  
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

[https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsbir9027prov\\_0](https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsbir9027prov_0)





Record Book belonging to Providence  
 Monthly Meeting, for Containing the Births,  
 of all the Members at the time the same was set off  
 from Smithfield Monthly Meeting by A Hoderblad  
 Quarterly Meeting in the Month in the year of  
 Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred Eighty Three.  
 It is also intended to contain all future Births, Deaths  
 and Burials, - also an alphabetical List referring  
 to such entries more at large. And to contain such  
 Members as become so by <sup>convinced & request or by</sup> Certificate, the time when  
 they are accepted and from what Meeting they come, with  
 a Column for Removal, when & where, whom and when  
 Disowned, Such as may be restored, and of those who die  
 and when, whereby the Members at any time  
 hereafter may be known as occasion may require  
 as well as to serve other valuable purposes, agreeable  
 to our Discipline.

the Time and Order of Burials in Providence Burying  
 Ground as the Corpses are Interred &c. for which see page 86

Memorandum Since Vir in 1834 the Burial Lot has been  
 Extended Up the Hill Westward from the first Row in this Book  
 which began with Rebecca Wife of John Lawton. The passage  
 Way Barway was and yet is in to the Old part, between the  
 Graves of Avery Anthony on the South Side and Thebe Brown  
 on the North Side.

Mem. In 1854. (see Mo. M<sup>o</sup>. 117 records) a purchase was made  
 the city of Providence, of a little more than an acre (rather larger  
 than the old one) for a burial lot adjoining the City "North  
 Burial lot" & bounded on the W. by the Smithfield turnpike.  
 The remains in the former burial place <sup>of Friends</sup> between Meeting and  
 Bell Sts. were carefully disinterred, & reinterred in the new lot  
 a full record of the same preserved. The change had become  
 necessary from the growth of the city.

A careful record of these re-interments kept by Wm J. Harris  
 & the time, for the committee accompanies this volume  
 in thin manuscript of pages of the size of this one

Daniel Anthony Departed this Life  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1836 Abovet 9 in the evening  
in a quiet & dignified Frame of mind  
and was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> in friendly burying ground  
No<sup>o</sup> 8 on the North Side of the Barbican  
in the first Row where his Wife was buried  
aged 84 years 5<sup>m</sup>, 24 days.

Remember Anthony departed this life 10<sup>th</sup> Ju<sup>y</sup> 1836  
aged 73 years and was buried on the 9<sup>th</sup> in west last full  
row pair No<sup>o</sup> 6 from north wall -

1

Daniel Anthony Born 21<sup>st</sup> 2 M<sup>o</sup> old file 1740.  
Mary his Wife Born 6 Mo. 12, Old file 1742. —  
Eunice Anthony Daughter of the said Daniel & Mary  
Born the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1760 —  
James Born the fourteenth of the 12<sup>th</sup> Month 1761.  
Remember Born sixth of the tenth A<sup>o</sup> 1763.  
Joseph Born the 24<sup>th</sup> of the fifth A<sup>o</sup> 1765.  
Richard Born 19<sup>th</sup> of the fourth A<sup>o</sup> 1767.  
Ruth Born the third of the second A<sup>o</sup> 1769.  
Daniel Born 10<sup>th</sup> of the twelfth A<sup>o</sup> 1770.  
Alice Born the fourth of the first A<sup>o</sup> 1773.  
William Born the 25<sup>th</sup> of the tenth A<sup>o</sup> 1774.  
Thomas Born the 27<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1776.  
Sarah Born the 11<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1778.  
Jabez Born the 2<sup>nd</sup> of the first A<sup>o</sup> 1781.  
Mary Born the 6<sup>th</sup> of the fifth A<sup>o</sup> 1784.  
Amy Born 26<sup>th</sup> 12 M<sup>o</sup> 1785, 2 day of the Week 5<sup>th</sup> morning.

Alice Sisson died the 25. or 26<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1796.

James Anthony, above mentioned, Died at Jamaica in the West Indies on a Voyage with Capt John Clark, on the 14<sup>th</sup> J<sup>y</sup> 1785, aged 23 years 7 months.

Eunice after ward Wife of Job Scott Died 5<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>r</sup> 1796, buried 6<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>r</sup> 1796.

Sarah died 17<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>r</sup> 1795, buried in the 1<sup>st</sup> Row the 8<sup>th</sup>

Mary Wife of Daniel Anthony Died on 1<sup>st</sup> day evening the 9<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>r</sup> 1813 & was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> in 1<sup>st</sup> Row N<sup>th</sup>, or 3<sup>rd</sup> north of Parway

Amy Anthony died in Providence on the 8<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>r</sup> 1884 and was buried at Swan Pt. Cemetery Prov. on first day the eighth of Sixth month.

Samuel Arnold son of Joseph & Marcy was born  
in Smithfield the 12<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. O.S. 1736.  
Elizabeth Arnold his Wife & Daughter of Jonathan  
and Abigail Arnold, was born in Smithfield the  
2<sup>nd</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. old style 1740.

Benjamin Arnold, Son of Samuel Arnold and  
Elizabeth his Wife was Born in Smithfield the  
1<sup>st</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. 1758.

John was Born in Smithfield 28<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. 1760 —  
Abigail Born in Smithfield the 29 of the 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. 1763.  
A son of Saml & Eliz<sup>a</sup> was born 17<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Died 19 of the same 1765.  
Anna — Born in Smithfield 12<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. 1767 —  
Richard — Born in Smithfield the 21<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. 1770 —  
Samuel — Born the 1<sup>st</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. 1773 —  
Elizabeth — Born in Smithfield the 29<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. 1775 —  
Marcy & Jonathan Twins Born in Smithfield 16<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. 1777

---

Abigail Arnold Daughter of Jonathan & Abigail  
Arnold was Born at Smithfield the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup>.  
1754 — Married Nathan Greene 2<sup>d</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> mo. 1791.

Abigail Arnold Wife of Jonathan Arnold of Smithfield  
Born 10, 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> old style 1714.

Samuel Arnold Departed this Life  
the 16<sup>th</sup> day of first M<sup>o</sup>, 1813, and was buried  
the in the Meeting house yard in Smithfield. —

Elizabeth Arnold Widow of Samuel Arnold of Smith-  
field Departed this Life the eleven<sup>th</sup> of the sixth M<sup>o</sup> and was  
Buried the 18<sup>th</sup> in the meeting house yard there

Abigail Arnold deceased Augt 20<sup>th</sup> 18210 - buried in Friends  
burying ground Smithfield -

Anna Arnold died at the house of Luther Pearson Providence 15<sup>th</sup> of <sup>mo</sup> Oct 1836  
and was buried on the 17<sup>th</sup> in the family ground adjacent to Fds. Mtg house Smith-  
field

Abigail Arnold departed this life 9th. of the 6<sup>th</sup> 1838,  
and was buried in Friends' burial yard joining Meeting  
house lot Lower Smithfield. She was in her 85<sup>th</sup> year.  
(See p. 107.) Widow of Nathan Greene & died in Providence at  
the residence of her son Welcome A. Greene  
Abigail Arnold Widow of Jonathan Departed this  
Life in Smithfield, 29, of 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1801.

4 Thomas Arnold son of Jonathan and Abigail Arnold was Born in Smithfield the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1751 Old Style —

Mary his Wife was Daughter of Obadiah and Mary Brown of Providence) Born 25<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1753 New Style; They were Married the 14<sup>th</sup> of the first Month 1779 —

Anna Arnold Daughter of Thomas and Mary Arnold, was Born in North Providence the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1779 —

James Son of Thomas & Mary Arnold Born the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1781 at North Providence — He married Sarah Lawton & William Stoch Jr. in 1807, and removing to New Bedford became a resident of that town, dying there 12<sup>th</sup> mo 3, 1868

He was the founder of the Arnold Arboretum near Boston, leaving a large sum to endow this institution.

Thomas Arnold Departed this Life  
the 8<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1826. and interred on the  
7<sup>th</sup> day the 10<sup>th</sup> in Samuel Arnold's Vault  
aged 74 years 11 Month & 16 days. <sup>He buried at New Bedford</sup>  
<sup>in the Arnold burial lot near Friend's Meeting House Lower Smithfield</sup>  
Mary Arnold Widow of Thomas Arnold  
Moved to New Bedford and Died there  
on the

---

Mary Brown Widow of Obadiah Brown Esq<sup>r</sup>, was  
taken in an apoplectic fit about 8 o'clock in the  
evening of the 25<sup>th</sup> of April M<sup>r</sup> 1805 as she was standing  
preparing to retire to bed. as well as usual for her. She  
fell, & laid on her bed, where she continued in a state  
incapable of manifesting sensibility till the 26<sup>th</sup>  
at One o'clock PM when she Departed this Life, having  
honourably survived her Husband 42y. 10m<sup>r</sup> 9 days. being  
her self 86 years 1 m<sup>r</sup> 8 days old. a virtuous woman & was  
Buried in the Town Burial Ground by her Husband.

6  
Aza Arnold Son of Jonathan Arnold and Abigail  
his Wife was Born at Smithfield the eighteenth of the  
14<sup>th</sup>. M<sup>o</sup> 1748 — being then the 2<sup>d</sup> called April

---

Jonathan Arnold Son of Jonathan and Abigail his wife  
Born at Smithfield

---

Benjamin Arnold Son of Joseph & Mary his wife  
Born 16<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1719 old style

Martha Daughter of the said Benjamin & Anna his  
wife Born at Smithfield 17<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> of the Week  
1743 — old style

Lydia Daughter of the said Benjamin & Anna his  
wife Born at Smithfield 2<sup>d</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> of the  
Week

Deborah Daughter of the said Benjamin and  
Anna his wife Born at Smithfield 26, of 3  
Month and 4<sup>th</sup> of the Week 1760.

---

Amos Arnold Son of Joseph & Mary his wife was  
Born 29<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1721 old style.

• Azar Arnold Died in Smithfield 7  
12<sup>th</sup> Mo. 19<sup>th</sup> 1833. - and was Buried in the Graveyard  
at the Meeting house there, Lower Smithfield  
in the 86<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

• Jonathan Arnold Departed this Life in the  
Western country among the Native being taken  
Sick on his Travel or Journey to New Orleans in  
the 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1806, not far from the big bend of the Tennessee River  
nor far from the residence of the Indian Chief Doublehead  
in the Cherokee Indian Country.

• Benjamin Arnold Departed this Life the 19<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> -  
1810, aged 90 years. 10 Months & 22 days. and was  
Buried in the Meeting house yard near his dwelling house the  
the 22<sup>d</sup>

• Martha Arnold Daug<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Departed this  
Life 21<sup>st</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1895. and on 23 was Buried in the  
Meeting Burying ground. Smithfield

• Lydia Arnold departed this life the 13<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1837 at  
Smithfield in the 84<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

• Deborah Arnold died in Smithfield 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1850  
and was interred on the 17<sup>th</sup> aged 90 years 18 days.

• Amos Arnold Departed this Life the 1<sup>st</sup> of the tenth  
M<sup>o</sup> 1792 in the 72<sup>d</sup> year of his Age.

Moses Brown son of James & Hope his wife  
<sup>lifth but now the</sup>  
 was Born in Providence the 12<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1738  
 old style now reckoned the 23 day of the 9<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1738 —

Sarah Brown Daughter of Moses Brown and  
 Anna his Wife, was born in Providence the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 day of the 10<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1764 —

An infant daughter of Moses & Anna Brown, was born & died  
<sup>25<sup>th</sup> Feby. 1768.</sup>

Obadiah Brown son of the said Moses & Anna  
 his Wife, was Born in North Providence the  
 15<sup>th</sup> day of the Seventh A<sup>o</sup> 1771 —

The abovesaid Anna Brown having departed this life  
 the 5<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1773 in the 24<sup>th</sup> year of her age  
 (not a Member) The said Moses Brown was Mar-  
 ried to Mary Olney Daughter of Richard Olney &  
 Hannah his Wife on the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1779 —

The said Mary Wife of the said Moses was Born the  
 16<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1743 — old style —

Mary Brown <sup>Widow of Obadiah Brown 1779</sup>  
 Mother of the above said Anna  
 was born 18<sup>th</sup> 12 M<sup>o</sup> 1718 — Widow of Obadiah  
 The said Moses Brown Married Phoebe  
 Lockwood Widow of Benoni & Daughter of Resol-  
 ved Waterman of Warwick mentioned page 46. on the  
 2<sup>d</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1799. his third Wife.  
 her Daughter Phoebe Lockwood died the 9<sup>th</sup> Buried  
 the 11<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1800. See p 300. n. m. aged 21 years 6 M<sup>o</sup> —

Moses Brown departed this life the 6<sup>th</sup> day  
of the 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. 1836 Aged 97 yrs. 11 mos. and 13 days and  
was buried in Friends burying ground besides his wife  
Phebe, his grave being in the passage way beside his  
which is the first grave on the north side in the west row  
on the old lot.

Moses & Amy Sarah Departed this Life 26. 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. 1794 Sep 1798  
and was Buried the 27<sup>th</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> in the first Row  
on the West side of the ground.

Obadiah Brown departed this Life in his own house  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. <sup>1822</sup> between 12 & one in the morning after  
an illness by fever, taken on 2 day the 7<sup>th</sup> and on third day  
morning following died, having layne quietly with-  
out complaining of any pain which being a sin-  
gular case the doctors being at difficult to understand  
the cause his friends submitted to a search for the benefit  
if it be of others, and his complicated Case appeared to have  
been an incurable One by Medicine. he was sensible  
calm and resigned. <sup>he was buried in friend</sup> Burial Ground in the little West Row N<sup>o</sup> 20. or <sup>the</sup> North of the bar-  
ways as on the plat page 20.

Mary Brown Wife of Moses the writer  
hereof Departed this Life the 10<sup>th</sup> off first  
Month 1798 and was Buried the 12<sup>th</sup> in the first  
Row and 10<sup>th</sup> grave. Aged 54 years 2 M<sup>r</sup>. & 13 days  
an example of Religion, Virtue, Prudence and  
Industry, a Lover of Faithfull friend and of the  
Virtuous and Good of All Religions.

Mary Brown Widow of Obadiah Brown Departed this Life  
the 26<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. 1805 at 10 o'clock P.M. with a fit of apoplexy  
Aged 86 years 4 M<sup>r</sup>. & 8 days. See further page 5

Phebe Brown Wife of Moses Departed this Life on 11<sup>th</sup> day  
the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. 1808 about after 3 in the afternoon and buried  
in Friends ground the 21<sup>st</sup> on the North side of the Passage in the West  
Row see page 16. She was a truly Virtuous & Exemplary Woman.

Smith Brown son of Elisha & Martha his  
Wife, was Born the 12th of the 4th M<sup>o</sup> 1756  
in Providence

Lydia Brown Wife of said Smith and Daughter of James  
Gould born in Pem Brook 20<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1753.  
They were married the 12<sup>th</sup> day of April M<sup>o</sup> 1785.  
Samuel Brown son of the said Smith & Lydia Born in  
Providence 12<sup>th</sup> of 2 M<sup>o</sup> 1787.

They all removed to Pem Brook with the follow  
ing: Anna Brown born 4<sup>th</sup> of 10 M<sup>o</sup> 1788, all born  
Gould or Goold Brown born 7<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1791. in Providence  
Simeon Barkers Brown born 31<sup>st</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1793  
Elizabeth born in Pem Brook 10<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1795  
Lydia Brown in Pem Brook 1798, the 14<sup>th</sup> of 1 M<sup>o</sup>.

Elisha Brown of North Providence born  
25<sup>th</sup> of Month called May 1757 Son of James, Esq  
came in by request. he was Father to the Above  
mentioned Smith and Son of Elder James Brown a Baptist  
minister

Simeon Brewer brot a certificate from Nantuck  
et. born in New Town Conn. 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 29. 1782  
Elvina his wife, d<sup>l</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 25. 1785 in Nantucket. Married 25. 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1804  
Their Children are as follows  
Daniel & Anna Twin children born in Providence 29<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1814  
Elzabeth born 19. 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1816. in Providence  
They had in Nantucket a son Daniel born 10. M<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1805. Died 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 27.  
Emma born in Nantucket 17. 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1807  
John Brewer born 22. 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1809  
James born 1. 1<sup>m</sup>. 1811. died 9. 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1813  
James born 9. 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1813 at Providence  
Rebecca Brewer born 10. 1<sup>m</sup>. 1819  
Martha Brewer born 22<sup>nd</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1821  
Simeon Brewer Jun<sup>r</sup>. born 26<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1823.  
Mary Brewer born the 2<sup>d</sup> of first Month 1825  
Charles Brewer born the 2<sup>d</sup> of fifth Month 1830

Smith Brown Dec, in Pembroke  
the 20<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1826 Aged 70 years 7 Month  
and 8 days old

Lydiae Brown Wife of Smith Died at Pembroke the  
the 26<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1813- and was buried in Friend's Ground  
there

Samuel Brown removed to Pembroke, N.J., with family  
there resided to the time of his death.

Elisha Brown departed this life the 20<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>,  
1802 Aged 84 years 10 M<sup>o</sup> 15 Days, buried in the pub-  
lic Burying Ground by his dear wife Martha

Anna One of the Twins died 15 of 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>  
and was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> A<sup>ft</sup> in 2 Row 1815.

Abra Simeon --- Died 16<sup>th</sup> A<sup>ft</sup> 1832.  
Simeon Brown son of Simeon died 14 of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1832

Caleb Greene son of Thomas Green & Elizathen  
his Wife was Born at west Greenwich the 26<sup>th</sup> of  
the 11<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1737 old style — 7<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>m</sup> New style

Thomas Greene son of Caleb & Amey his Wife was  
Born in Providence the 6<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1764 —

Sarah Green Daughter of Caleb & Amey his Wife  
was born in Providence the 3<sup>rd</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1766 —

Mary Green Wife of the said Caleb Green his first  
Wife Amey having Deceased 5<sup>mo</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> 1768)

Born 22. 12<sup>m</sup> 1782.

Amey Green born 20. 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1780.

John Green born 12. 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1782.

Henry Comestock son of Breckiel Comstock of Smith  
field and Mary his Wife now Mary Green  
born 23. 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1767.

Wait Comestock daughter of Breckiel & Mary  
born 4. 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1769.

Hannah Comestock Daughter of said Comestock  
born the 27. 3<sup>rd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1772.

Thomas and Wait were Married see page 73.

Ruth Sherman born 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1<sup>st</sup> 1739 C.S.

# **SCIENTIFIC LECTURES.**

The subscriber proposes to deliver

## **FIVE LECTURES**

ON

ILLUSTRATED BY NUMEROUS EXPERIMENTS,

At UNION HALL, rear 203 Westminster Street.

TICKET FOR THE COURSE, \$1.

CARLUCCI & HOLLOWAY

6 Green St Bridge (now Bayes & Worth) of Greenwich  
John & Henry Harris (dau of  
David & Martha Harris of Brooklyn) in Room No. 6  
26 - Dec. 1791 - buried at Pineapple

Caleb Greene Departed this Life the 22<sup>d</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>, abt noon sitting in his Chair at Droysey 1810. aged 72 years 8<sup>m</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>. 13

Apr. 70

Sarah Green married Henry Comestock Moved to Smithfield — and is deceased. Mary Greene Widow of Caleb Died the 30<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>m</sup>, 1815, about One O'clock in the Morning, and was buried on first day of the 1<sup>st</sup> of 10<sup>m</sup> in the Chow.

Amy Green Departed this Life 23. 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1781.

John Green Departed this Life 18. 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1782

Henry Comestock Moved to Smithfield.

Hannah Gardner, formerly Comestock Died

Ruth Sherman died 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1822

Mary Quinly died 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1870. in her 90<sup>th</sup> year and was buried on the 3<sup>d</sup> day (of the week) following in Friends' burial yard, Cumberland.

Amasa Gray son of James & Elizabeth his  
Wife was Born in Holden in the Massachusetts Bay  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> A<sup>m</sup> 1751

Sarah Gray Wife of the said Amasa Born in  
Providence

They were Married the 5<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1775 by their Act.

Lydia Daughter of the said Amasa & Sarah his  
Wife was Born in Providence the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> A<sup>m</sup>  
1777 — Sarah Born 9<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1782

Elizabeth born 6, 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1783.

Welcome born 16, 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1785.

John born 3<sup>rd</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1787.

### Daniel Mitchell born

Rebecca his Wife born

Their Children, William Francis Mitchell born 5<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1833.

Asty Rebecca Mitchell born 22<sup>nd</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1836.

George Thompson Mitchell born 28<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1838.

Penelope Brown widow of Richard Brown  
died at her residence, in North Providence,  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> month 1869, and was  
interred on 21<sup>st</sup> day the 28<sup>th</sup>. beside her  
husband in the family burial place on the farm  
Her age was 75<sup>ys</sup> 7<sup>mo</sup> 21<sup>d</sup>. Daughter of Job Garnum  
Re-interred in a new family lot North Burial Ground  
near Friends enclosed.

Amasa Gray Departed from the Earth 15  
and was Buried, afterward on the 18<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup>  
M<sup>o</sup>, 1790. he departed thy life. — as yellow  
as an Orange supposed, from the Mill pond bungletot  
to mend the floor, when the weather was very hot.

Lydia Gray married Benj<sup>e</sup> Appleby April 1<sup>st</sup> and was Disown'd and  
a Testimony given forth the 27. 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. 1793.

Sarah Died 14<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1782. aged One Month & 5 days

---

Daniel Mitchell died 9th. No. 16th 1862. Interred on the 19th.  
in Friends Burial-ground at Somersett. He was in his 55<sup>th</sup> year.

William Francis Mitchell died 8mo. 7. 1860 interred as above

Abby Rebecca Mitchell died 9mo. 7. 1860 interred as above

George Thompson Mitchell died at Vineland, N. Jersey-  
where he was sojourning for his health - 3<sup>d</sup> mo. 17<sup>th</sup> 1875  
aged 36 years, 9 months 27 days. His remains were  
interred

2500 L 1075

John Holden son of Randal & Naomi his  
Wife was Born in Warwick the 21<sup>st</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1752.

Abigail Wife of the said John Holden & Daughter  
of Thomas Harris and Abigail his Wife was  
Born 10<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1743 old style.

Thebe, <sup>Harris Holden</sup> daughter of the said John & Abigail born  
22, 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1783.

Obediah Brown, son of Moses See page 8, was  
Married to Dorcas Hadwen Daughter of John  
Hadwen of Newport on the first day of the  
third Month 1798. as st. Record in Rhode Island Monthly  
Meeting records page 89. They had no child.  
Dorcas was born the 8<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1765 on Seconday of the Week

John Holden Departed this Life  
on first day the 19<sup>th</sup> of Second Month  
in the year 1826, aged 73 years One Month &  
20 days. was buried on 5<sup>th</sup> day the 23 in the  
Row near or between Doreas Brown and Daniel

Abigail Holden departed this life the 20<sup>th</sup> of third  
month 1836 and was buried on 4<sup>th</sup> day the 23. aged  
92 years and 5 months. She was laid near her Husband  
and Doreas Brown in a new row on the west of the old  
Burial Ground beginning North West corner of it and is the second grave

Phoebe H Holden, departed this life 3<sup>d</sup> mo 20. 1849  
aged 65 years -

Hadiah Brown departed this Life  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1822, between the hours of  
12 and One O'clock in the Morning and was  
Interred in the first Row in friend's burying ground  
N<sup>o</sup>. 7 North of the Parway. See page 8 of this Book

Doreas Brown Widow of Obadiah H Brown  
was taken with severe pain in head about nine O'clock  
in the Evening of the 15<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1826 which termina-  
ted in a fit of Apoplexy Doc Wheaton & Doc Wm Brown  
was called in. She was blead and seemed to revive but  
was taken with a second Fit which terminated her precious  
Life between the Hours of 12 & One on the 16<sup>th</sup> in the  
Morning. the weather being unusually hot for the  
Season. She was buried in friend's Burying Ground  
on the 17<sup>th</sup> the Mating at her house Sat Vn in the  
Morning. in the first Row at N<sup>o</sup>. 9 North of  
the Parway. She was aged 61 years 1 M<sup>o</sup> 8 days.

Thomas Lapham son of Thomas & Abigail his Wife  
was born at Smithfield the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. old Style 1740

Mary Wife of Thomas Lapham & Daughter of Jonathan  
and Mary Harris, was Born in Smithfield the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. old Style 1744 —

Their Children Born as follows viz: —

1. Willim Lapham Son of said Thomas & Mary was  
Born in Smithfield the 11<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. 1763 —

2. David Born 21<sup>st</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. 1764 —

3. Olive Born the 6<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. 1766 —

4. Jonathan Born the 22<sup>nd</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. 1768 —

5. Chloe Born 15<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. 1769 —

6. Job Born 4<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. 1771 —

7. Isaac Born the sixth of the 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. 1774 —

8. Phebe Born the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. 1777 —

Edward Stanton of Johnston born 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 26. 1760

Catharine His Wife born 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 21. 1761. —

Fanny R. Aldrich (widow of Edwin)  
died at Central Falls on the 8<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> Month  
1876. aged 79 years: funeral 4<sup>th</sup> day the 10<sup>th</sup>;  
interment in

Thomas Lapham Departed this Life 19  
the Second day of the third Month 1788.  
in Smithfield. An Elder Worthy of Double Honor.

Mary Wife of Thomas Lapham departed this life  
the 11<sup>th</sup> day of the first Month 1785 and was buried  
in Smithfield the 13<sup>th</sup> of the same.

William Son of Thomas & Mary Lapham Departed  
this Life the 17<sup>th</sup> day of the first Month 1787 and  
was Buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of the same in Smithfield.

Cloe, Daug of the i<sup>d</sup>, Thomas & Mary Lapham Died the 13<sup>th</sup> and  
was Buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of the Second M. 1785 in Smithfield.

---

Edward Manton Departed this Life at his house  
in John after about a week, Illness with the Spots  
or malignant Fever on the 20<sup>th</sup> being 4 day of the  
Week about 5 O'clock in the Morning and was  
Decently Buried on the 21<sup>st</sup> at 5 O'clock in the Sam-  
eily Burying ground on their Farm in Johnston  
in the year 1820.

Catharine Manton departed this life 12 M. 9<sup>th</sup> 1812  
in Johnston aged 81 years —

20. Augustus Lapham son of Thomas & Abigail his Wife, was Born in Smithfield the 5<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1750 old style —

Mary Wife of Augustus & Daughter & Daughter of John & Lydia Scott, was Born in Providence the 9<sup>th</sup> of the second M<sup>o</sup> 1754 —

Amos Lapham son of <sup>sd.</sup> Augustus & Mary Lapham was Born in Smithfield the 26<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1776 —

Lydia Lapham Daughter of said Augustus & Mary was Born the Nineteenth of the 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1777 —

Sarah Born the 18<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1780 —

Ruth Born 19<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1781 —

Thomas Born the Second of the 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1783 —

David Born the Nineteenth of the 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1784 —

Ibigail Born 2<sup>d</sup> of 10<sup>m</sup> & 2<sup>o</sup> of the Week 1786.

Eunice Lapham born 11<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>m</sup> & 3<sup>o</sup> of the Week 1789.

Hannah Lapham born 7<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>m</sup> & first of the Week 1791.

Augustus Lapham Departed 21  
This Life on the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> Mo 1828 and  
was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> in Smithfield

Mary Lapham Wife of Augustus Died  
on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1825 and was Buried  
on the 24<sup>th</sup> in Smithfield.

Amos Lapham has removed into the Western Country  
having been previously sent from under friend's care

Sarah Lapham departed this life the 4<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>m</sup> 1796.

Ruth Lapham departed this life the 20<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1796

Thomas Lapham departed this life the 5<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1783.

Hannah Lapham departed this life the 19<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> and  
3<sup>d</sup> of the Week 1793.

Abby Lapham departed this life in Smithfield  
19<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Month 1846 in the 80<sup>th</sup> year of  
her age was buried in Friends Burying  
Grounds near Smithfield the 21<sup>st</sup> of same  
month

22. Rufus Smith son of Jacob & Dinah his wife  
was Born at Smithfield the seventeenth of the first  
Mo. 1741 — At the day of the month is old date.  
Mary Smith Wife of Rufus was Born the 18<sup>th</sup> of  
the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1742 —

Their Children Born as follows — viz:

- Lavina Smith Daughter of said Rufus & Mary was Born at Smithfield the fourteenth of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1763 —
- Stephen Born the sixth day of the 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1766 —
- Jacob Born the Tenth of the Tenth Mo. 1767 —
- Mary Born the Eighteenth of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1769 —

---

Stephen Smith son of Rufus and Thos  
Daug<sup>r</sup> of Abigail <sup>Harris</sup>, their Children as follow  
David born in Smithfield 5<sup>th</sup> of Apr<sup>r</sup> 1789.  
Isaac Smith born 14 of 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>r</sup> 1790 1790.  
They removed to Nine Partners

---

John Alverson Johnston Born the 17.  
4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>r</sup> 1757 Lydia his wife born the  
19<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>r</sup> 1762 Their Children born  
thus became Members which was by Convinement  
Lydia Born the 5<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>r</sup> 1799.

Mary Smith Departed this life the 27<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1770. &  
never was a Member among Friends — Wife of Rufus.

---

Lydia Alveron Departed this Life  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>o</sup> 1824 and was buried  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>o</sup> in the 26 years of her age

4. Oziel Wilkenson son of John and Ruth was  
Born at Smithfield 19<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>m</sup> old. A.D. 1744.

Sydia Wife of the said Oziel & Daughter of Edward  
Smith Sydia his Wife was Born in Cumberland  
the 11<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> old. A.D. 1746.

1. Their Children Born as follows viz {  
2. Abraham Lucy Born in Cumberland the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1766.  
3. Isaac } Born Twins in Smithfield the 12<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> A.D.  
1768 —  
4. David Born the Eighth of the First. A.D. 1771 —  
5. Nancy Born the Nineteenth of the Third. A.D. 1773 —  
6. Hannah Born the Thirteenth of the 12<sup>th</sup>. A.D. 1774 —  
7. Daniel Born Twenty sixth of the 1<sup>st</sup>. A.D. 1777 —  
8. George Born the Twenty third of the 12<sup>th</sup>. A.D. 1779 —  
9. Smith Born in Smithfield the 5<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup>. A.D. 1781 —  
10. Lydia Born in North Providence 1<sup>st</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1783

Oziel Wilkinson Died on the 25  
23 of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1815 at 4 o'clock in the Morning  
and was Buried in Smithfield - - on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
in the 72 year of his age.  
Lydia Wilkinson widow of Oziel Died

Hannah Slater died, wife of Samuel Slater. 1812,  
aged 37 years.

George Wilkinson departed this life the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1783.

Leviel Hawks Jr. departed this life at Friends  
Boarding School S<sup>t</sup>. No: 8<sup>th</sup> 1837 aged 19 years. He  
belonged to China Am. met<sup>y</sup>. Soc<sup>t</sup> of Leuine and  
was buried in the west lot, first row, grave no. 7  
from the north wall -

- 26 Ruth Green Wife of John Born on first  
Day the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1748 — old Style  
She removed to East Greenwich and married John Langford
- Isaiah Hunt of Rehoboth born on the  
16<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1721
- Betty Hunt Daughter of Isaiah and Mary  
Hunt born in Rehoboth the 13<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1746
- Ambrose Hunt Son of Isaiah born

---

Tabitha Olney was Born the 26<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>  
1751, then called the 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> or May  
Married to John Bailey & removed to Pembroke  
Monthly meeting.

Ruth Aplin widow of Wm and Daug<sup>r</sup> of  
Jonathan Nichols and Mary his wife was born  
Newport 28<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> called February 1749 old Style  
Her Daughter Hannah born in Providence  
24<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1779.

Isiah Hunt Departed this Life the <sup>15<sup>th</sup><sub>9<sup>th</sup></sub> M<sup>o</sup> 1796 and Buried on his Farm in Rehoboth.  
Ambrose Hunt Departed this Life,</sup>

and this man in  
Kank last { Ambrose Hunt departed this life 6<sup>th</sup> month 1834  
aged 72 // Betsey Hunt departed this life 1<sup>st</sup> month 1845  
aged 71 // Levi Hunt departed this life 3<sup>rd</sup> month 2<sup>d</sup> 1846  
in the 97<sup>th</sup> year of his age

George James Adams - formerly of Greenwich  
Huntington - later of Providence, died in  
this city on the 17<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 1888, in his  
seventy seventh year. Funeral from his home  
in Belmont St. Providence on 6<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>st</sup> of  
Cemetery, Providence.

Ruth Apolin departed this Life

Susan Anthony of St. Providence & later of Providence  
daughter of Beriah & Anthony of Portsmouth -  
died in Providence 19<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1838 and was  
buried on Monday the 22<sup>d</sup> in Bloom-Point Cemetery  
aged

Her grave is beside her Sister Mary who died

28 Levi Arnold Son of Benjamin and Anna  
his Wife was Born at Smithfield the 16<sup>th</sup> of the  
11<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1751 Old Style  
Lydia Wife of the said Levi was Born at  
Wexbridge the 24<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1762  
Their Children Born as follows vizt.  
David Born at Smithfield the 26<sup>th</sup> of the  
8<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1781  
Benjamin Born the 26<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1783  
Nathan Born the twenty fifth of the 12<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1784  
Ephraim Born fifteenth 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1787 1<sup>st</sup> day of the Week  
Simeon Born 15, 8, 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1789.  
Joseph Born 13<sup>th</sup> of 2 M<sup>o</sup> 1792.  
Lydia born 27. 2. M<sup>o</sup> 1794.  
Amey Arnold born 6<sup>th</sup> of 10 M<sup>o</sup> 1796.

The above Family Removed to  
Hartford in Connecticut.

---

Daniel Cobb born  
Ruth his Wife born  
Their Children. Anna Amy Cobb born  
29<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1818  
Elizabeth Cobb born the 19<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1819.  
They removed to Baltimore

Lydia Arnold Died in Poughkeepsie in  
the state of New York on the first day of the  
Second Month 1831. at 5 o'clock in the  
Afternoon. Having removed from Hartford to  
Poughkeepsie in the State of New York.

Sarah J. Graves - formerly from Maine -  
a member of Providence Monthly Meeting, and for  
many years a resident of Apponaug, died in that  
village on the fifth of 3d month 1885, aged 83 years, 9 mo's.  
and 6 days. Funeral on the 9th of 3d month, when the remains  
were interred, to be interred in the cemetery at Apponaug.

John Peasley, a member of Providence Monthly  
Meeting (formerly of Steeple Nassaushire) died at  
Burbank, N.Y. Decr. 6th 1871, & was there buried  
in the North cemetery. His age was 36 years.

30

John Batty, now of Sevierville was Born in Warwick  
the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup>. A.D. 1720. Old Style.

---

Nathaniel Walker Son of John & Margaret  
Walker was Born in Dartmouth the 30<sup>th</sup> of the  
1<sup>st</sup>. A.D. 1754 — Removed into the Country

---

Anna Goddard was Born the 9<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup>  
1756 —

---

James Nussey of Smithfield was born  
at Dover the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 12 M<sup>o</sup> 1717 old style.

John Baily Departed this Life the 14<sup>th</sup> <sup>31</sup>  
of the Eleventh Month 1797 and was  
Buried the 16<sup>th</sup>

---

Ann Goddard Died 17<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1786 & was buried in  
Smithfield the      of the same.

---

James Nussey Departed this Life  
the 20<sup>th</sup> of Third M<sup>o</sup> 1809.

Rachel Thornton, widow of Daniel Thornton -  
son of Elisha - died 1st month 29 1855,  
was buried in Friends burial lot Providence  
in lot No. - She was daughter of Obed and  
Mitchell of Nantucket, Mass. Her age was 68 years.

32 Abigail Harris, <sup>Wife of David & Daughter of Henry</sup> was Born the 19<sup>th</sup> of the  
8<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1741 in Uxbridge, old style —

Anna Harris Daughter of David & said Abigail his  
Wife was Born the 11<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1764 —

Rhoda Born the Tenth of the 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1767 —

They removed to Smith field Monthly  
Meeting —

---

Mary Burden born

---

Ruth Green widow of Daniel Green <sup>de</sup>  
in Coventry and Daughter of John Borden born  
on Rhode Island the 27<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1700. came to this  
Monthly meeting from Granwich Non thly meeting by  
this Certificate. —

---

Nathan Parker born 25<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1770

Marcus his Son born 26<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1791.

Nathan Parker departed this life  
in Granston 11<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> month 1818. in  
the 78<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Mary Burden departed this Life the 26<sup>th</sup> of  
the first m<sup>o</sup> ab One O'lk R H, 1810 —

Ruth Green Departed this Life on the 10<sup>th</sup> of the  
Tenth Month at 9 in the Evening 1813, aged 33  
years wanting 9 days, of Consumption &c and was  
Buried in friend burying Ground in the gift of the crow-

Abigail Harris departed this life 10 mo. 9<sup>th</sup> 1841 in the  
73 year of her age and was placed in the tomb of  
her son Benj. Collier - worth buying ground Providence.

Susam S. Howles - who removed hither from New Bedford Mass.  
widow of Daniel Howles, died in Providence 15<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>o</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1889,  
aged 77 years 11 mos 28 days; was buried on the 21st " in  
the Locust Grove Cemetery, Elmwood.

34. Benjamin Smith was Born the 25<sup>th</sup>  
of the 10<sup>th</sup> Month 1744 — Newgate at  
Smithfield and is Son of Benj & Anna Dec-  
See Married

Joshua Congdon son of Joseph for whose  
birth See page 77. His Wife Sarah daughter  
of William Bowen born

Their Children as follows  
William Congdon born  $\frac{7}{12}$  of 12 M<sup>o</sup> 1793  
The above Family removed to North Bridge  
within Uxbridge Monthly Meeting.

Charles Holden born at Warwick

Sarah Holden his Wife born at Warwick

35

Benjamin Smith of Smithfield departed this life the 18<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> Month, 1812. and was buried in the Meeting house yard there on the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 1812. in the 68<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

---

Charles Holden departed this life the 21<sup>st</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 1812 aged and was buried in the Grave Lot in Providence next to <sup>Samuel Huntington</sup> Caleb Green with Holden buried his time to the Taylors side and is the 6<sup>th</sup> in the 4<sup>th</sup> Row.  
his Daughter Sarah. A noted member but a virtuous young woman an attendant of friend Meetings Buried the 9<sup>th</sup> in the same row with her father over 4<sup>th</sup> Row No 9. 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> row N.  
Sarah Holden Departed this life on 7<sup>th</sup> day the 19<sup>th</sup> of the First Month 1828 in the 77<sup>th</sup> year of her Age she was buried in Friends Burial Ground in Providence in the Row. She was widow of Charles and a steady attender of Meetings Exemplary all joyful in and out of Society in sickness, a kind neighbor

36. Audry Greene Daughter of Richard Greene & Mary his Wife was Born at Warwick the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> 1743 Old Style —

---

Mercy Brown <sup>daughter of Alexander Brainerd</sup> Widow of Allen, born 20<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1731 old style.

Mercy Sheldon daughter of the said Mercy Brown by Joseph Sheldon Fisher first Husband, was born 3<sup>rd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1764

Stephen Sheldon son of the above mentioned Mercy Brown by her former husband Joseph Sheldon Esq<sup>r</sup>, was born 17<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1765.

---

Turner Haskell of Cumberland was born the 8<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1790. he was married to Patience Smith dau. of Asa Smith (p. 51.)

Joseph Metcalf Haskell born 16<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1815  
Sarah Turner and Mary Boyce Haskell were born the 4<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1817.  
Mariah Hudson Haskell born the 23<sup>rd</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1824  
Lewis Turner Haskell born the 4<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1825.  
Ellen Maria Haskell was born 17<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1835  
Elizabeth Boyce Haskell was born 31<sup>st</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1837

Audry Greene departed this life the 37<sup>th</sup>  
Tenth day of the eighth Month at Two o'clock  
in the Morning 1798 and was interred in Friends  
Burial Ground the Eleventh at 6 o'clock  
the 17<sup>th</sup> of the first Row aged 54 yrs. 10 m. 2 d.

Mercy Brown departed this Life the 1<sup>st</sup> of A<sup>m</sup>. 1807  
and was Buried the 4<sup>th</sup> by her Mother Sheldon by her first hus-  
band Father Joseph Sheldon in his Family Burial Ground.

Mercy Sheldon departed this Life on 6<sup>th</sup> day  
the 9<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>m</sup>. 1799, at half past eleven in the  
forenoon and was Buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day, the 2<sup>nd</sup> person  
and next North of Rebecca Lawton in Providence.

Stephen Sheldon departed this Life on 4<sup>th</sup> day  
the 28<sup>th</sup> of J<sup>v</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1795 about sunset and was  
Buried the 31<sup>st</sup> being the first man buried in the  
grave yard after the four throw.

Mariah R. Haskell died the 7<sup>th</sup> of O<sup>t</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1825  
and was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> in Cumberland.

Turner Haskell departed this life on 6<sup>th</sup> day the 20<sup>th</sup> of N<sup>o</sup> 1863  
and was interred at Cumberland in Friends' Burial ground  
on 3<sup>d</sup> day the 24<sup>th</sup>.

Patience Haskell, departed this life on the 1<sup>st</sup> of third month  
1883, at the residence of her daughter Ruth Anna Haskell.  
She interred was at Cumberland on the 3<sup>d</sup> beside her husband  
in burial yard near the Friends' Meeting House.

John Lawton Son of Isaac Lawton & Mary  
his Wife was Born at Portsmouth on Rhode Island  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1750 Old Style —

Rebecca his Wife, Daughter of Edward Wing,  
of Sandwich, was Born 15<sup>th</sup> of J<sup>l</sup>. A<sup>o</sup> 1762 —

Edward Lawton Son of John Lawton & Rebecca his  
Wife was born in Providence N. H. A. S. 1786 —

Anne Lawton 2<sup>nd</sup> Wife of the said John  
Lawton, & Daughter of Giles and Susanna  
Stocum of Rhode Island born 3, of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
A. S. 1748. and Married the 2<sup>nd</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> A. M. 1792. —

Josiah Lawton son of Isaac  
Lawton Jun<sup>r</sup> of Portsmouth born  
he married Mary Collins Daug<sup>r</sup> of  
of Newport  
Their children

Ruth Hoag & daughters (three of these members) moved  
hither from Sandwich N. H. 12<sup>mo</sup>. 1841.

Caroline D. Hoag dau. of Ruth & James Hoag was born in Sandwich

3<sup>rd</sup> m. 28. 1828.

Emily

Antoinette

Rebecca Lawton departed this life the 15<sup>th</sup> of  
the 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1786 and was Buried the 17<sup>th</sup> of the  
Same in Providence being the first person Buried in  
Friends Burying Ground there.

Elizabeth F. Lawton daughter of Darius P. and Lawton  
departed this life 2<sup>nd</sup> Jno 22<sup>nd</sup> 1840

Elizabeth Lawton daughter of <sup>2<sup>o</sup></sup> died Jno: 11<sup>th</sup> 1842

Amy Brown Lawton was born 8<sup>mo</sup>: 31<sup>st</sup> 1842

Betsey Fiske Lawton, widow of Darius P. died in East  
Providence on the 5<sup>th</sup> of 4 mo. 1878, and was buried  
beside her Husband in the cemetery of the Congregational  
Society in S<sup>d</sup> town, on 3<sup>d</sup> day the 9<sup>th</sup> of the month; aged  
78 years.

Caroline D. Hoag deceased at Lonsdale on 6<sup>th</sup> day 29<sup>th</sup>  
1874 of sixth month aged 46 yrs. & 2 months. The funeral was on the  
following First day of the week; after which the remains  
were taken to Sandwich N. H. for interment.

Ruth Hoag, wife of James Hoag deceased, daug. of Benjamin & Hulda Scribar, was  
born in Sandwich N. H. 9<sup>th</sup> December mo. 1795. She died in Lonsdale R. I. 14<sup>th</sup> nineteen  
mo. 1881, aged 85 yrs. 10 mos & 5 days & was buried in Friends Burial lot at Sandwich  
Center N. H.

David Steere Son of Thomas Steere and Katharine His Wife, was born at Smithfield the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup>. Month Old Style 1742. (Or 20<sup>th</sup> Old Style of the now 5<sup>th</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>)

Mary Steere, Wife of David Steere, and Daughter of Benjamin Arnold and Ama His Wife was Born in Smithfield, 22<sup>nd</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> O.S. 1741. or 22<sup>nd</sup> Old Style of the now 4<sup>th</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>  
Their Children Born as follows viz:

Anna Steere Daughter of said David & Mary was Born at Gloucester the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> 1770 —

& Nathan — Born at Gloucester the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> 1771.

& Daughter — Born at Gloucester 9<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> 1773 —

Joseph Harris son of David & Martha  
Born in Providence

Hephzibah his Wife born in Nantucket  
the 1756

their Children

David born at Nantucket

William born  
Samuel born 7<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> 1793

Daniel born 23<sup>rd</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> 1795.

William Harris was married to Sarah Greene daughter of Timothy Green  
Their children See page 91.

Sarah Jane Harris born 1<sup>st</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> 1823.

41

David Steere Departed this Life on  
6<sup>th</sup> day the 22<sup>nd</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1790 at Smithfield  
and was buried on his Farm on 2<sup>d</sup> day the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
of 10<sup>th</sup> 90.

Mary Steere Wife of David Departed this life at Gloucester the 18<sup>th</sup> of the  
9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1773

Anna Steere Daug<sup>r</sup> of David Died the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1792  
and Buried in Smithfield the 9<sup>th</sup> in the family Ground.

Nathan died 8<sup>th</sup> of 11 M<sup>o</sup> 1787, Buried on the 10<sup>th</sup> in the  
Family burying ground in Smithfield.  
Deceased the 18 of the 7<sup>th</sup> Month next following (not named)

---

Joseph Harris Departed this Life the  
25<sup>th</sup> of 2d M<sup>o</sup> 1823, and is to be buried the 27<sup>th</sup> at  
Smithfield in the 71 year of age. — in the Meet-  
ing house yard

Hepzibah Harris, departed this life in Smithfield  
9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1846, in the 90<sup>th</sup> year of her age, was  
buried in Friends Burial ground in Smithfield  
28<sup>th</sup> of same month, funeral from the meeting House.  
She was born in Nantucket Ms.

---

Sarah Harris Wife of William  
died

Damaris Harris. Widow of Gideon Harris Deceased  
was Born the 12<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1713 —

Wait Harris Daughter of said Gideon and Damaris was  
Born the 2<sup>nd</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> A<sup>m</sup> 1741

Vance Harris Wife of John born 29<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1758  
came into Society by Reg<sup>est</sup>.

Timothy Green son of Paul born in  
Warwick 13<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1760.  
Lucy his wife born in Cumberland 20<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>  
1766 See page 24 her father's family  
Their Children Sarah born 5. 5 M<sup>o</sup> 1789 Died 1<sup>st</sup>  
Samuel born 12. 5. M<sup>o</sup> 1791.  
Daniel born 16. 4. M<sup>o</sup> 1793  
William born 22. 9 M<sup>o</sup> 1795

John Farnum Son of Peter, was born in  
Uxbridge the 17<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> Month 1790. His Wife Mary  
A daughter of Abraham Staples of Troy New York  
was born of 2<sup>d</sup> Month 1792. Came from Uxbridge  
Month of October to Providence the 4<sup>th</sup> Month 1822  
with a certificate.

John Farnum moved to Philadelphia, where he died

Damaris Harris Departed this Life  
the 9<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>, 1798 buried in Scituate  
where Lived before.

Wait Harris daughter of Gideon died 1<sup>st</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> mo.  
1821. -

Nancy Harris Wife of John of Scituate  
Departed this Life the 25<sup>th</sup> of October Month 1831 and was buried the 26<sup>th</sup>  
in the old meeting house Lot, Burial ground there.

Timothy Greene departed this life

Lucy Greene departed this life 12 m<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1840 aged 74 yrs

Wm Green departed this Life 20<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1796. the 6<sup>th</sup> of the week  
and was Buried at Smithfield

Caroline Robinson, daughter of William A. & Dorcas B. Robinson died  
in Providence June 13<sup>th</sup> 1845 - aged 11 yrs 1 mo: 15 days and was buried  
at South Kingstown - Her remains were removed to Providence &  
buried beside those of her father, as before.

William A. Robinson died in Providence 19<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 1872.  
aged 75 years, and was buried in the Burial Ground in that  
city adjoining the "Old Burial Ground" on 2d day the 23<sup>d</sup>.

Mary A. Donnelly, daughter of Mrs. Dorcas B.  
Robinson, widow of Jacob Donnelly of Pawtucket,  
died at her mother's residence, Providence, on third  
day viz the 18<sup>th</sup> of sixth month 1859, and was buried  
beside her husband in the Swan Point cemetery  
on seventh day the 22<sup>d</sup>.

44. Elihu Bowen Born the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> A<sup>o</sup>  
1724 Old Style —  
Clotilda Bowen his Wife was Born the 11<sup>th</sup> of the  
2<sup>nd</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1727 O. S.  
Elihu Bowen their son born 11<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1758.  
Elisha Bowen, 3<sup>rd</sup>, Son of the said Elisha & Clotilda, Born  
the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1760 —  
The said Elihu Bowen married Susannah Hawkes  
his 2<sup>d</sup> wife 11 mo. 3<sup>d</sup> 1791: & E. Bowen's <sup>d. nev.</sup> Sarah Potter daughter of  
Hope Smith & Elizabeth his wife 11<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1831.

Samuel Hill. Son for whose birth See p 72.  
and his wife Olive Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Lapham for whose  
birth see page 18. Their Children as follows Viz

1. Chloe Hill born in Smithfield the 19<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1789
2. Emma born the 12<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1791.
3. Phoebe born the 14<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1793.
4. Lydia born the 5<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1795.
5. Seneca born the 15<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1799
6. George born the 19<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1801
7. Son Samuel born the 30<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1806.  
Olive Lapham Hill " " 24 of 10<sup>th</sup> mo 1809 in Springfield

John Fletcher Hall born	This family removed, returning to Marion
Anna Fiske Hall	
Their children Arthur D. Hall born 7th No. 22, 1861.	
Amy P. Hall	10th No. 23, 1862
Clinton H. Hall	11th No. 29, 1864

- Elihu Bowen Departed this Life in Scituate the 2<sup>d</sup> day of 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> and was buried in friend's Ground where the meeting house was some years ago burnt on the 4<sup>th</sup> 1811 in the 88 year of his Age. 45
- Clotilda Bowen Wife of Elihu Bowen Departed this life in Scituate 26<sup>th</sup> of the fifth month 1789
- Susanna Bowen Widow of Elihu Died the 26<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1821 Aged (more) (less)
- Elihu Bowen, departed this life at Scituate on this day the 7<sup>th</sup> of Oct month 1848 aged 87. Was buried in Friends burying ground in Scituate

- Chloe Hill died the 19<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1890 aged by years 41 M<sup>o</sup>
- Emma Hill departed this life 20<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1807 aged 16y. 3<sup>th</sup> & 8 days
- Phoebe Hill departed this life the 25 of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1805 aged 12 years 8 months and 11 days
- Lydia Rice Departed this life 29<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1807 aged 12 years 2 months & 24 days

Olive Lapham Mann, wife of Job S. Mann, died in Lincoln R. I. on the eighth & fifth month 1880, aged Seventy 9<sup>th</sup>, six mos & 14 days & was buried in the Hill family burial ground, Lincoln R. I. on this day 5<sup>th</sup> mon. 1880, after a meeting held at her residence. J. Hacker Hall & family returned to Maine.

Job S. Mann, of Lincoln, died at the residence of his daughter Jelvuson in East Providence, on 1890 the 6<sup>th</sup> of 1st. month 1890 and was buried 5<sup>th</sup> day the ninth after a meeting held on the occasion at Friends' Lower Smithfield Meeting house (now in Lincoln) in the Hill family burial ground, Lincoln. His age was 86 years, 9 mos & 16 days. He was the son of Thomas Mann & Lydia Lapham. His wife & sons born in Smithfield, R. I. third month 21<sup>st</sup> 1803.

46 Reuben Blanchard Son of

Born 26<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> A<sup>m</sup> 1743—

Lucia Blanchard Wife of Reuben  
and Daughter of Stephen Chapman, Born  
the 12<sup>th</sup> of 2 M<sup>o</sup> 1739 old style.

---

Sarah Olney Daughter of Richard  
and Hannah his Wife was born on the  
first day of the fourth Month 1756.  
She married Shubael Coffin, Went to Nantucket  
and from thence removed to Vine Partnership.  
She was Married to Shubael Coffin the 2<sup>d</sup> day of the  
12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1781. Returned to Providence the 7  
M<sup>o</sup> 1823 with her two children Shubael and Hannah  
See page 91.

---

Elizabeth Aldrich Widow of John, Born 30<sup>th</sup> of  
the 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1721.

---

Phoebe Lockwood Widow of Benoni

Born the Eleventh of the fourth M<sup>o</sup> 1748 Old style  
She was Married to Moses Brown the 2<sup>d</sup> of  
5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1799. and interred in page 8.

She Departed this Life on 4<sup>th</sup> day the 19<sup>th</sup> of  
the 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1808, about  $\frac{1}{4}$  after Three O'clock in the  
afternoon. aged 60 years 6 M<sup>o</sup> 8 days  
or 60. 5. 17 day deducting the 11 days out of the calendar  
She was an Exemplary Virtuous Woman, a  
Benevolent, Discreet, and kind Neighbour,  
Wife, Mother and Friend.

Reuben Blanchard Departed this Life at his  
own house in Gloucester the 29<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 1818. 47

Lucy Blanchard Departed this Life  
on the 26<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> Month 1823.  
Aged 84 years 8 M<sup>o</sup>, 14 days. —

---

Hannah Coffin Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thos. & Sarah departed this  
Life of Consumption on the 23<sup>rd</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> at One in the Morn-  
ing and Buried in friends Burying Ground on the 24<sup>th</sup>  
Road N<sup>o</sup> 2, and the second grave north of the barway or 15<sup>th</sup>  
She was a sober, discreet & amiable Woman, bore her trials with  
Christian Fortitude patience and submission till she departed to  
her heavenly Mansion. 1824.

---

Elizabeth Aldrich Departed this Life in Scituate  
the 16<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1813, and was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> in that Town  
near her Son in Law

Browning

Avis Lockwood Daughter of Thebe and Anna  
she was born in Cranston the 7<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1774 came  
with her Mother early in the 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1799, and continued as one  
of the family has one of our Children until the Death of  
her Mother in the 10<sup>th</sup> Month 1808, and has continued since  
to my housee Leaper when in health sufficient tho' this has  
been frequently interrupted during which Under the Care  
of Physicians, she appear'd to be supported and staid in her  
Mind and Conducted both in sickness and in health, as  
one who had her mind stayed on the Lord, and as in  
her last sickness appear'd sensibly resign'd to his Holy Will  
and I doubt not is gone to rest and I leave here my Testimony  
of her and that she lives beloved, a kind entertainer of  
Friends as long as she lived and principled with the  
Pious of them, (tho' not a member) and so departed on the  
30<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Month <sup>1834</sup> at a quarter past three o'clock in the Morn-  
ing and was interred in Friends Burial Ground after a solemn Meeting  
at my house in 3 Row N<sup>o</sup> 6 Hoses Brown.

48. Ezra Potter Born the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1730. O.S.  
Zerviah Potter Wife of the said Ezra was Born the 4<sup>th</sup>  
of the 3<sup>rd</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1735. Old Style  
Their Children Born as follows vizt.—  
• Ezra Potter Son of said Ezra and Zerviah Born  
the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1765—  
• Zerviah their Daughter Born 15<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo  
1767—  
• Rhoda Born the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1771—  
• Phebe Born the 6<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1774—  
• Sarah Potter Wife of Ezra born the 2<sup>nd</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup>  
Mo 1778.

Thomas Anthony son of Daniel & page one  
Husband to Anna Knowles Daug<sup>r</sup> of Josua than

Their Children born Viz  
Lydia Anthony Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Anna Anthony  
the 17<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1804  
This Family remov'd to East Greenwich N.H.

Izra Potter Departed this life in Scituate 49  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>m</sup> 1802 and was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of the same  
Terviah Potter widow of the above mentioned  
Izra Potter Departed this life the 24<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>m</sup> 1803  
and was Buried in Scituate the 27<sup>th</sup> of the same

John Tettow - not a member of our society - died  
Nov<sup>m</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1869 in his 63<sup>d</sup> year, and was buried on the  
in the New-burying ground Lot No.

Ernestine A. wife of Edwin Tettow died yesterd. 31. 1873  
aged 26 years. (not a member) & was buried near the above.

50 Rhoda Monry Wife of Thomas was Born  
the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> A<sup>m</sup> 1751

---

Sarah Luther  
born 21<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> old State 1750.

---

Sophannah Tayler Widow of Richard  
born 16<sup>th</sup> of 11, 2<sup>nd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> old State 1751.

---

Asa Potter Son of Abel. was Born the  
1<sup>st</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> A<sup>m</sup> 1755.  
Junice Potter Wife of Asa born the 1<sup>st</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1756  
This Family removed to Uxbridge Monthly Meetg

---

John Potter of Scituate Son of Fisher born  
the 31<sup>st</sup> of now 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> old State being the 11<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup>  
New State 1747.

---

James Smith of Cumberland Moved  
from Smithfield Monthly Meeting  
Lydia his Wife also  
their Daughter Lydia born

Hannah Lawrence departed this life. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. 19. 1872 aged 60 years & 11 months - at Brantford. Canada West, & was interred in the Cemetery at that place

Susannah Taylor Widow of Richard Died  
the 20<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> Mo 1830. Interred the 22<sup>nd</sup> in their  
Family burying grounds. Aged upwards of  
Seventy eight years.

Arcia Smith Son of Rufus born

he died on 2<sup>d</sup> day of the 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1825 and was buried  
on the 4<sup>th</sup> in the 61<sup>st</sup> year of his age

Sarah Smith his Wife died the 20<sup>th</sup> and was buried  
the 30<sup>th</sup> 1824. in her 60<sup>th</sup> year — in Cumberland

See page 56.

John Potter Departed this Life  
the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Second Month 1825 —

Lydia Smith Wife of James Departed  
this Life the 10<sup>th</sup> or 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1824. in the  
63<sup>rd</sup> year of her age, in Cumberland.

James Smith died 19<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1825 and was buried  
the 21<sup>st</sup> in Cumberland.

Lydia C. Smith an Elder for many yrs. died  
aged 63<sup>rd</sup>. Her residence on Charles St. 8th Mo. 3d 1855 and  
was buried in Lot 87. in Friends New Burial Lot, her re-  
mains having at first been deposited in tomb. The funeral was 9 a.m. 3/55

52 Elihu Bowen son of Elihu Born the 14<sup>th</sup>  
of the 10<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1758 (See page 44.)  
Martha Bowen his Wife Born the 21<sup>st</sup> of the  
11<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1757

Lucia Their Daughter Born 5<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> A<sup>o</sup> 1784.  
Isaac their son born 6<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1786.  
Martin born 25. 10. <sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1788.  
Stephen born 10<sup>th</sup> of 11. <sup>m</sup> 1790.  
Ruth Bowen born 23 of 12 m<sup>o</sup> 1792.  
Rhoda Bowen born 6. 1. <sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1795.  
Robert Bowen born 30<sup>th</sup> of 3 m<sup>o</sup> 1797.  
David Bowen born 20. 12. <sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1799.

Elihu Bowen was married to his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife  
Anna Herbe of Westport on the day of  
the 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 18

Elihu Bowen married Sarah Potter - daughter  
of Hope & Elizabeth Smith of Scituate, 19<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1831.

Elizabeth Barker was born at on the 22<sup>d</sup> of ninth m<sup>o</sup> 1766.

Anna Howland - dau. of Richard Howland & Mary Ann Howland  
who was the dau. of Josiah Barker & Elizabeth his wife - died 8m<sup>o</sup> 3d  
1856, and was buried beside her grandmother, Elizabeth Barker,  
in Friends' new burial lot adjoining North Burial Ground, Providence.  
Martha Barker, daughter of Josiah & Elizabeth (Folger) his  
wife, of Nantucket, Mass., was there born 8<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1806.

Elihu Bowen departed this life at Scituate on third 53  
day the 7th of Octo. 1845 aged nearly 87 years, and was buried  
in Friends burial yard at Scituate, near the new meeting house.

• Martha Bowen Departed this Life the 12<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>o</sup>  
1816 and was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> in Meeting House Ground  
in Scituate.

Anna Bowen 2 Wife of Elihu Bowen Died  
the 12<sup>th</sup> of Oct Month 1827. in the 60<sup>th</sup> year of  
her age, interred in Friend new Meeting house  
Lot the 14<sup>th</sup> N. Scituate.

1837. J. W. C. 44

Anna Bowen Wife of Elihu departed this  
Life the Seaboard.

Martha Barker, daughter of Josiah & Elizabeth his wife,  
died at Brattleboro, Vt. early on the 5<sup>th</sup> of Septmo. 1896. Her  
remains were interred on 7th day following P.M. (the 7th of  
the third mo. in the family lot, Brattleboro, with others of the family.  
Elizabeth Barker died in Providence on the 30<sup>th</sup> of fifth mo. 1850.  
She was an approved minister of the gospel & spent most of her life at  
Stantucket, whence she removed to E. Greenwich R.I., & afterwards to Prov.,  
where she died. Her remains were interred in the Old Burial Ground  
there - She was born 22<sup>d</sup> of ninth month 1766 at

Anna Howland, second daughter of Richard Howland & wife, Mary  
Ann (Barker) was interred by her grandmother the above named Elizabeth  
Barker in Friends burial ground Providence lot No. 3. She died the 1st of Nov. 1856.  
aged 11 eleven years.

Eliza Barker died in Brattleboro, Vermont, and was there  
buried. She was daughter of Josiah & the above named Elizabeth  
Barker of Stantucket & with her widowed mother lived some  
years in Providence; after which she & her sisters moved to  
Vermont above.

Chloe Sheldon was Born the 8<sup>th</sup>. of the  
3<sup>rd</sup> Mo 1754 —

Nathan Buffinton from Swanzy Mon Meeting  
born

Sarah — His wife born  
Nathan Shover Buffinton born

James Mox well Buffinton born

Sarah Buffinton born the 8<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1823. & died the 10<sup>th</sup>

Sarah Shover Buffinton born the same day of 6 M<sup>o</sup> 1825 —

Nathan J. H. Buffinton Born 7<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 1827

Daniel Buffinton was born

Mary his wife was born

Their daughter Mary Collins Buffinton  
was born

Joseph Wells born 8<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1731 old style

Went to the Western Country with his Brother & died there

John Earl Venckle Benjamin & Mary Earl, was born  
the eleventh day of the second Month 1788.

Rhoda Earl his wife born the 25<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1788 —

Mary Austin Earl Daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Rhoda was born  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1819.

Sarah their daughter born the 13<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1821.

Elizabeth Earl Daug<sup>r</sup> of J. & R. born the 9<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1824

Benjamin Chace Earl born the 5<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> Month 1826.

Chloe Sheldon removed - with her husband -  
to Galloway Saratoga Co., N.Y. 3<sup>d</sup> mo. 1804  
(by certificate.)

- Nathan Shove Buffinton died the 1<sup>st</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. 1821
- James Maxwell Buffinton son of Nathan died 5<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>  
1821
- Sarah Buffinton wife of Nathan died the 11<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> 1837-

Daniel Buffinton died in Providence 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> 1867  
and was interred on 5<sup>th</sup> day the 28<sup>th</sup> inst. He was in his 73.  
Mary Buffinton, widow of Daniel, died in Providence  
on the 19<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> month 1871. aged 73. years; and was buried  
beside her husband in Friends' graveyard, North Burial Ground,  
Providence, on 6<sup>th</sup> day following, viz. the 22<sup>d</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 1871. Lot No.

John Earle & daughter Susan Maria died 15 of 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo 15 1830.  
Mary Austin Earle daughter of J. Earle died 22<sup>d</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> month 1836  
and was buried the 23<sup>d</sup> in Old Burial Ground in the first Row of the New  
Addition beginning at the North East Corner in the 4<sup>th</sup> row, of Consumption.  
aged 17 years 2 months & 22 days.

Rhoda Earle died the 28<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> month 1840. aged 32 years  
and was buried in Friends' burial ground - west lot. - 2<sup>nd</sup> row  
grave d<sup>o</sup> 9 feet north wall -

Elizabeth Earle died

56 Thomas Harris Son of Gideon Born  
The 15<sup>th</sup> of the M<sup>o</sup> 1747, ♂

he has Removed into the State of New York.  
after he was Disowned.

---

Henry Russell Son of Job, - born  
in Dartmouth 12. <sup>th</sup> of J<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>o</sup> 1764.  
Anna Russell his Sister born in Dartmouth  
Jy. <sup>th</sup> J<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>o</sup> 1771.

Joanna Russell born 25. 5. <sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1763.

Content Russell Wife of George Russell  
Above mentioned and Daughter of Paul  
King of Sandwich born

Their Daughter Lydia Russell born the 12. <sup>th</sup> of the Eleventh  
M<sup>o</sup> 1811. The Widow Moved back to Sandwich.

---

Alice Thompson of Cumberland  
born 20. <sup>th</sup> of 4 M<sup>o</sup> 1773.  
Carried to page 84 where her Husband Roger is interred

Ascha Smith born  
Sarah - his Wife born

Sarah Searle died at her residence on Summer St. Prov., 12th mo. 13th 1862. aged 72 years.  
and was interred in burial ground known as "Grace Church Cemetery," in that city, beside her family connexion, on the 17th.

Henry Russell Departed this Life on 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
December M<sup>o</sup> 1815. Aged 51 years 5 m<sup>o</sup> 19 days, of a Distras-  
ing Pain & Fever about 3 Weeks.

Joanna Russell Difford,

Susannah Raymer from Boston  
Departed this Life after One Month Severe Sickness at the  
House of Elihu Bowen in Scituate, on the 27<sup>th</sup> of first Mon-  
th and was buried on the 29<sup>th</sup> in the New Meeting house  
Lott in Scituate. She became a Member here by  
Certificate from Salem Monthly Meeting Many Years  
perhaps 40 years or upward past.

Archae Smiths Wife Sarah  
Departed this Life the 28<sup>th</sup> of 1824

Archae Smith departed this life the  
2<sup>d</sup> day of the 2 Month 1825  
See page 51.

58 Cynthia Brown Daughter of Richard  
and Hannah Olney, & Wife of Ichabod Brown  
was born 20<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1745 now still  
her Children

Benjamin Brown	born 16 <sup>th</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> m <sup>o</sup> 1768.	all disown See Monthly Meeting Records
Abigail	10 <sup>th</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> m <sup>o</sup> 1769.	
John	4 <sup>th</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> m <sup>o</sup> 1771.	
Hannah	10 <sup>th</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> m <sup>o</sup> 1773.	
Samuel	6 <sup>th</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> m <sup>o</sup> 1775.	

---

William Barker, born 24<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1730/1  
Bethiah his wife born 28<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1731

---

Lydia Tillinghast wife of Joseph  
Born on 3 day of the Week the 25<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>  
in the year 1738 old style.

Cynthia Brown Departed this Life  
28<sup>th</sup> of July M<sup>o</sup> 1770, aged 33 years 10<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>d</sup> days

---

William Barker Departed this Life  
the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1798. and was Buried the 10<sup>th</sup>  
in the 4<sup>th</sup> Row and 3<sup>d</sup> grave. aged 66 years 10<sup>th</sup> & 23<sup>d</sup>.  
Bethiah Barker departed this Life the 15<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup>  
1806. aged 74 years 6<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>d</sup> days Buried in the fifth  
Row & 8<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.

---

Lydia Tillinghast died on fourth day  
morning the 6<sup>th</sup> of eleventh Month after an  
Illness of about a week, at Two o'clock in the  
Morning and was Interred in the Towns  
Burial Ground between the Graves of her Husband  
and Sons Monument of white Marble Head  
and foot Stones. in the year of our Lord 1822.  
Aged eighty four years seven months.

60. Elisha Steere son of Thomas and Catharine  
Steere born in Smithfield the 10<sup>th</sup> day old Stile of the  
now 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1737.

Sarah his wife daug<sup>r</sup> of Richard & Abigail Taylor  
was born in said Smithfield 10<sup>th</sup> day old Stile of the now  
9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1747. Their Children, who are Members of  
Society are

Phoebe born 25<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>o</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1778,

Stephen ... 29<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1780.

Elisha ... 24<sup>th</sup> 5 M<sup>o</sup> 1783.

Silvia Steere 4<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1764, daug<sup>r</sup> of Amy  
Abigail Steere daug<sup>r</sup> by Sarah Elisha's former wife

Born the 10<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1787.

Rachell Daug<sup>r</sup> of ditto born 21<sup>st</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1789

David Steere son of el<sup>o</sup>. Born 24<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1791.

---

Hannah Davis of Cumberland Widow of Davis  
Born the 1<sup>st</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1732<sup>1/3</sup>

Elisha Steere departed this Life the 25<sup>th</sup> of Oct 60  
M<sup>o</sup> 1805 and interred the 26<sup>th</sup> in the Family Burying  
ground.

Sarah Steere departed her Life on the  
6<sup>th</sup> day of Fourth Month 1824. and Buried  
in the Family Burying Ground.

Silvia Steere departed this Life 19<sup>th</sup> of Dec M<sup>o</sup> and buried  
in their Family Grave Yards in Smithfield the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1789.

---

Abraham Davis, aged 56 years, died 10 m<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>d</sup> 1842  
and was buried in Friends' burying ground at Providence in  
the west lot - first row - 4<sup>th</sup> grave south of paved way -

Leis Turner, wife of Gershawn, died in Concord Mar 10 1843  
aged 54 years - buried in Providence - west lot, first row - 5<sup>th</sup> grave  
north side the paved way - Not a member with Friends  
Removed by her Children

Mercy Harris wife of Jacob & Daug  
of Joseph & Mercy Arnold was born in Smithfield  
22 day old style of the now 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1735.

Mary Aylsworth Daughter of John  
and Bethesda Aylsworth of East Greenwich  
was born the 17<sup>th</sup> of fifth Month 1773.

Martha Aylsworth Sister of Mary  
and Daughter before said John &  
born the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1780. Came from  
Greenwich Monthly Meeting by Certificate

Dinah Newell Wife of Jonathan and Daug  
of Jonathan Harris Dec. was born in Smithfield  
21<sup>st</sup> old Style of the now 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1737.

Jerusha Newell born 7<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1770. —

Rizpah Smith daughter of John  
Smith & she his wife was born in Smithfield  
the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1762.

Married to Levi Hunt who was born in Rehoboth

Their Children

Mary born 12<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1795.

Mercy Harris Departed this Life  
the 8<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1823 and Buried  
in the family Ground. on the 10<sup>th</sup>  
in her 89<sup>th</sup> year. Aged 88. 7. 27 born 1735 - A. 22 old style

Mary Aylesworth departed this Life  
on a Visit to her Sons & Daughters on Rhode Island  
the 9<sup>th</sup> of Ninth Month and was buried in Friends  
Burial Ground there at North mouth Meeting  
house she was a sober Pious & exemplary Woman.  
1824.

Martha Aylesworth died  
lies interred in Friends' enclosure North  
Burial yard lot 80.

Rizpah Hunt departed this life 26. 12 M<sup>o</sup> 1795  
Taken to her Father's in Smithfield and Buried in the  
Family Burying Ground the 28<sup>th</sup>.

Levi has been put from under the care  
of Friends.

Mary Hunt daughter of Levi & Rizpah Died 15<sup>th</sup>  
on 17<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Mo was Buried in 2 Row N<sup>o</sup> 7

Artemas Fish born on Rhode Island  
28<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1755.  
Removed with his Family to Greenwich Monthly  
Meeting. as per Record.

Jonathan Harris of Smithfield  
born 12<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> old still now the 6<sup>th</sup> 1710

Joseph Randall son of Peter born  
30<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1747 old still now the 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>

Charles Benson admitted into meeting 1st. Mo. 28<sup>th</sup> 1855.  
Hannah Benson a member by removal 4. 1876  
Henrietta " daughter of the above born 1876, rec'd mem 2<sup>nd</sup> 1888  
Mary " " " " 1879 " 2<sup>nd</sup> 1888

Zeger Stanley Benson son of the above child Hannah B  
was born in Providence 10th of 8th mo. 1885.

Julia Moore Benson, daughter of Charles & Hannah Benson  
was born in Providence, eleventh month 30th 1891.

---

Jonathan Harris departed this life the  
24<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>m</sup>, 1785 & was buried in Smith  
field. — in the 76 year of his age.

---

Joseph Randall died Mar. 5<sup>th</sup> 1840 aged 93 years —  
was interred in tomb, north burial ground Providence

Roger Starcher. Revisor died in Providence 13<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1838.  
aged 66 years 5 months & 3 days; entombed at Graa Ch. Comel  
on the 16<sup>th</sup> of Oct. month.

: Benjamin Arnold son of Sam. See p. 2.  
 : Isobel his wife Daug<sup>t</sup>l. Paul Green born 18. <sup>th</sup> 6m<sup>o</sup>  
 : Hannah Arnold Daug<sup>t</sup>l. Benj<sup>g</sup> of Isobel  
 : born 22, 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1786. The said Benj<sup>g</sup> & Isobel  
 : were married at East Greenwich 5, <sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1785.  
 : Ara Arnold son of Benj<sup>g</sup> & Isobel born 4 of 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1790.  
 : A daughter of Benj<sup>g</sup> & Isobel born 7. 7. m<sup>o</sup> 1790.

The said Benjamin was married to Rachel  
 Harris daughter of David & Abigail

. Their Son Thomas Arnold was born the 5. <sup>th</sup> day of  
 the Eleventh Month 1794.

Benjamin Arnold with his Family <sup>removed</sup>  
 Settled in Ninepartners.

: Joseph Healy last from East Greenwich  
 born in North Kingstown the 30<sup>th</sup> of Eleventh Mo 1772.  
 Phebe his wife born

Their Children born as follow

- Edward, born the 7. <sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1800.
- Smith the 12<sup>th</sup> of the first m<sup>o</sup> 1802.
- Mary the 7. <sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1804.
- Abraham the 24. <sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1806.
- Isaac born 31. of 1. m<sup>o</sup> 1808.

Joseph Healy removed with his family to  
 Monthly Meeting in the  
 State of New York.

Isabel Arnold died 12<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>m</sup>. at Smithfield and  
Buried there the 13<sup>th</sup> 1790

A Daug<sup>r</sup> of Benj<sup>e</sup> & Isabel Arnold died the 8<sup>th</sup> of July<sup>th</sup> 1790

---

64 Joseph Farnum Son of John born at Uxbridge  
the 17<sup>th</sup> day old. A.D. of the year of 1751.  
Hannah his wife daughter of Ephraim Conydon  
was born at Cranston the 1<sup>st</sup> of April M<sup>o</sup> 1755  
Their Children Born D<sup>r</sup> in  
Phoebe - 26<sup>th</sup> 6 M<sup>o</sup> 1778  
Rachel - 11. 2 M<sup>o</sup> 1780 \_\_\_\_\_  
Hannah - 12. 12 M<sup>o</sup> 1781  
Joseph - 13. 9 M<sup>o</sup> 1783 \_\_\_\_\_  
Caleb - 20. 4. M<sup>o</sup> 1785 died not a member.  
Cynthia - 23. 4. M<sup>o</sup> 1787 \_\_\_\_\_  
Stephen - 8. 7. M<sup>o</sup> 1789. see below  
Martha - 20. 2 M<sup>o</sup> 1791.  
Penelope - 12. 4 M<sup>o</sup> 1793. see p. 14.

---

Stephen Farnum Son of Joseph born the 8<sup>th</sup>  
of July M<sup>o</sup> 1789 as above, Married Junia Lapham  
daughter of Augustus See her birth p. 920  
Their Children follow  
Hannah Farnum born the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1813  
Richard Farnum born 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1816.  
Richard S. Farnum born the 14<sup>th</sup> of 2 M<sup>o</sup> 1822.  
Mariah Farnum Daug<sup>r</sup> of Stephen born  
the 20<sup>th</sup> day of first Month 1824

• Joseph Farnum Died the 25<sup>th</sup> <sup>64</sup>  
of 3<sup>d</sup> Month 1832 aged 80 yrs 8m<sup>s</sup> 10 days

Phoebe, who married Welcome Brown departed this life in Vermont

Rachel Farnum died the 9<sup>th</sup> <sup>first M<sup>o</sup></sup> 1788  
was buried at Smithfield.

— Joseph Farnum <sup>Junior</sup> departed this life 25<sup>th</sup> of M<sup>o</sup> and was buried the  
27<sup>th</sup> 1785, in Friends burying Ground in Cranston.

Cynthia Farnum Died the second of November M<sup>o</sup> 1787 &  
was buried at Smithfield.

Hannah Farnum died the 24<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 1838  
aged 83 yrs 8m<sup>s</sup> 23 days.

---

Stephen Farnum died 18<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> mo. 1864 aged 74 yrs 8 months  
& was buried in Lower Smithfield burying ground.  
Eunice Farnum, wife of Stephen, died at Fuit Dell, North Providence,  
5<sup>th</sup> No. 28, 1881 aged 92 years, 3 months, 17 days & was buried in "Lower Smith  
field" (now Lincoln R.D.) in Friends Lot adjoining Meeting house beside  
her husband.  
Richard Farnum Died the 15 of the 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1828 and  
was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> in Smithfield Lower Burying Ground.

65 Joseph Bassett son of Joseph and Alice  
Basset, was born in Gloucester 26<sup>th</sup> of the now 3<sup>mo</sup>  
Hannah his Wife daughter of Anthony and <sup>1752</sup>  
Rachel Steere was born in Gloucester 17<sup>th</sup> old style  
of the now 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1751.  
Their Children and Wives

Isaac born in Gloucester 1<sup>st</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1781.

Anna ..... 23, 11. 1784.

Ephraim son of Rachel, Joseph's second  
Wife born in Smithfield 7<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1789.

Josephine Bassett removed to Uxbridge  
Monthly Meeting.

---

Joseph Anthony son of Daniel See p 91.  
Married Mary Gould Daug<sup>r</sup> of John of Rhode I.  
She was born the 24<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1765

Their Children

1<sup>st</sup> Henry was born the 6<sup>th</sup> day of 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1802

2<sup>d</sup> John Gould Anthony born the 17<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1804

3<sup>rd</sup> Joseph Anthony Jun, born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1806.

4<sup>th</sup> Edward Anthony born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1807.

5<sup>th</sup> James Coggeshall Anthony born 30. 12 M<sup>o</sup>, 1809

Peter D. Healy was born in Hopkinton R.I. 11th of 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1796

Elizabeth R. Healy .. 2<sup>d</sup> mo. 16<sup>th</sup> 1796.

Their daughter Eliza M. was born in Hopkinton  
the third Month 3<sup>rd</sup> 1824. Died Providence, aged 63 y. 3<sup>m</sup>. 25.  
on the

Hannah Bassett Wife of Joseph departed  
this life in Gloucester the 10<sup>th</sup> of A<sup>m</sup>. 1786 and on  
the 12<sup>th</sup> was buried in Friend's Burying Ground at Smith-  
field, at Woonsocket.

Isaac Bassett died the 1<sup>st</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. and was  
buried the 16<sup>th</sup> 1785 at Woonsocket.

Joseph B Anthony Son of Joseph Died on  
the coast of Africa the 24<sup>th</sup> of third Month 1833

Joseph Anthony died at Newport, whether he had gone to  
attend Yearly Meeting the 22<sup>nd</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. 1840 aged 75 years  
and was buried in Friends' Burying ground Providence on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
in west lot 2<sup>nd</sup> row 7<sup>th</sup> grave from north wall —

Mary G. Anthony died at her son Henry's  
on Benevolent St., where she resided, - on the 16<sup>th</sup>  
of 11<sup>mo</sup>. 1855; and was interred in Friends new  
Burial ground at the North end of city on First day  
the 18<sup>th</sup>. She was upwards of 90. years of age. Lot No. 9<sup>1/2</sup>  
Peter Healy died 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup> 1869. interred in Friends. Burial Lot.  
Providence - aged 78 yrs 11<sup>mo</sup> 9<sup>days</sup>.

Elizabeth R. Healy died in Providence 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup> 1875 aged 79. 3<sup>..</sup> 24  
and was buried 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup> in Friends new burial ground beside her  
husband.

Eliza H. Knowles, wife of Horace B. Knowles of Providence  
and daughter of Peter D. Healy & Elizabeth R. Healy, his  
wife, died in Providence 7<sup>mo</sup>. 28. 1887. was buried in lot  
joining Friends' burial yard near their Meeting House at  
(Anthony's village), Coventry R. I., about twenty days later.

Martha Harris Daug<sup>r</sup> of Nathaniel  
and Catharine Jenches & Wife of David Harris  
was born the 22<sup>nd</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1724 old style  
Sarah Harris born  
Ames Daug<sup>r</sup> of David Harris & Martha  
his wife Born 9<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1756

George Son of the said David & Martha  
Born 22<sup>nd</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1766.

Pink Harris a Negro Woman came from  
Africa in the year 1751, then about . age  
Kannumitted from Slavery by the S<sup>r</sup> David  
before or at the time she was Admited a  
Member

Jeremiah Harris of Smithfield, son of  
Richard and Lydia Harris born 18<sup>th</sup> of  
7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1726 new style.

Cerry Spencer born in East Greenwich  
married Elizabeth Shae of Soawry who  
born 13<sup>th</sup> of 9 M<sup>o</sup> 1746.

Eliza Mary Remond  
Born in Heafkinton Mar 3<sup>rd</sup> 1824  
Died in Bronx June 28<sup>th</sup> 1887  
Aged 63 years 3 mos 25 days

3 ?

Jan. Hopkins 24-3741124

4 - 168

28-7-217

12

Catharine Harris Widow of David  
Moved with her Son onto him in Nine Partners  
where she lived till Upward of 100 and died  
as we are informed

Anney Harris married Fabb Greane and  
removed to New Bedford  
Sarah Harris married Doc Ephraim Curtis, died in Scituate  
at one Ambrook 26 of 6 Mo. 1827 in her 77 year of her Age  
George Harris removed with his Family  
to Nine Partners Settled & Died there

Pink Harris Departed this Life

she lived a sober exemplary life:  
and died of a mortification in her  
Foot —

---

Jeremiah Harris Departed this Life at  
his own house in Smithfield

---

Elizabeth Spencer Wife of Cary Spencer  
Departed this Life the 16<sup>th</sup> day of first Month  
1823. and was Buried in Ground Ground in  
Providence

67 Abigail Walker Daughter of  
Jeremiah Harris & Wife of Isaac  
Walker born 29<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1761  
Harris Walker son of Isaac and Abigail  
his Wife born 17<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1784.  
Isaac Walker son of John Husband of  
the said Abigail Born  
They removed into the Country Westward

James Mitchell Son of James Mitchell and  
Elizabeth his Wife late of Newport deceased -  
Departed this Life in Providence of Consumption the  
9<sup>th</sup> day of first Month 1829, and on the 12<sup>th</sup> was  
his remains where decently interred in Friends Burial  
Ground in Providence the 4<sup>th</sup> grave of the second  
row on the north side of the Passage way Aged  
Twenty Two Years he was carried to & from the Meeting House

Moses Davis and Elizabeth his Wife  
came by Certificate from Swansea Mon Meetg.

Their Children born since are

Daniel Davis born 2<sup>d</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1787

Those in the Certificate born as follows

Abraham Son of Moses & Elizabeth born 29. 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1786

By his former Wife Lewis

Dob born 2<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1769.

James 12<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1771.

Preserved born 12<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1772

Thomas born 20<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1774.

Sarah born 15<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1780

Abigail born 22, 8, 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1781.

Moses Davis removed with his Children to  
South Kingston.

Elisabeth Davis wife of Moses departed this life  
the 19<sup>th</sup> of June 1794 and was buried the  
20<sup>th</sup> instant in Friend Burying Ground in Providence  
aged 49 years, 5 months & 23 days Row No 6.

Ruth Hopkins Daug of Benj:  
Smith & Anna his Wife born 7<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>  
1746 on 1<sup>st</sup> Day of the Month, diffick. now Widow of  
George Hopkins Dec<sup>r</sup>

Amey Russell Daug of Benj:  
Smith and Anna his Wife & Wifew<sup>r</sup>  
Joseph Russell born in Smithfield 7<sup>th</sup> of  
9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1748 on 1<sup>st</sup> Day of the Month

- David Anthony was born at Warwick  
15<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1754. Son of Abraham &
- Amey Anthony Wife of the said David  
Daug of Colb Battay was born at Warwick 8<sup>th</sup> of  
3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1763.
- Sarah Anthony 2<sup>nd</sup> Wife of David  
Anthony and Daughter of John King of  
Sandwich born there the
- Their Daughter Elizabeth born in Sandwich  
the 26.<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1804.
- David Anthony married Dorcas Battay  
for his Third Wife.

Truth Hopkins Departed this Life  
in Smithfield on the Morning of the 25<sup>th</sup> of  
the third Month 1812 aged 65 years Six Month  
87 days and was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> at the Meeting  
House Yard there.

Amey Russell Wife of Joseph Departed  
this Life the 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Day 1784 and was Buried  
in Providence the 10<sup>th</sup> of the same  
after a Solid meeting at our meeting  
House —

Amey Anthony Wife of David died the 5<sup>th</sup>  
of the third M<sup>o</sup> 1801 and was Buried the 7<sup>th</sup> in the  
first Row N<sup>o</sup> 13 aged 37 years 9 M<sup>o</sup> 27 days in  
Providence Burging Ground.

Sarah Anthony Wife of David departed this Life  
on 7<sup>th</sup> day Morning the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1814 and was  
buried the 27<sup>th</sup> in the 4 Row N<sup>o</sup> 9.

Elizabeth Anthony Daughter of David & Sarah  
departed this life the 26 of the 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1822 after a linger-  
ing and painfull sickness which she bore with Christian  
Patience and Resignation and was Interred in friend  
burying Grounds in the 5<sup>th</sup> Row N<sup>o</sup> 13 on the 28<sup>th</sup>

David Anthony Departed this Life on seconday Morning  
about 5 o'clock of a Linger Complaint the 22 day of the eighth  
Month 1830 aged 76 years 6 mo 87 days and was interred on 4<sup>th</sup> day  
the 25<sup>th</sup> in the 2 Row North of the Burroway and the 8<sup>th</sup> grave in that row

Dorcas B Anthony departed this life on the  
15<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> Month 1846 aged 79 and was buried in  
Friends Burging Ground on the 18<sup>th</sup> West lot - first  
Row Gram No 13. — South of pass way

James Comstock born <sup>the</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> m<sup>o</sup>  
1733 daughter.  
Elizher his wife born

Amey Comstock Daug<sup>r</sup> of the said  
James & Elizher Born <sup>the</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> of Sept<sup>m</sup> 1755.

Robert Harkness son of Adam Harkness  
& Mary his wife born in Smithfield  
the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1756.

Mercy Harkness Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Comstock,  
wife of the said Robert Harkness, was  
born 20<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1757.

Elizher Harkness daughter of the said Robert and  
Mercy was born in North Providence 23<sup>rd</sup> of Oct<sup>m</sup> 1782  
Amey Harkness daughter of the said Robert & Mercy  
Born 22<sup>nd</sup> of July m<sup>o</sup> 1785.

The above named Robert Harkness and  
Hannah Anthony were Married A<sup>nd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1792

Anthony Harkness their Son was born  
in North Providence the 10<sup>th</sup> of July m<sup>o</sup> 1793.

Mary Harkness their Daug<sup>r</sup> born in N<sup>o</sup> Providence  
24<sup>th</sup> of July m<sup>o</sup> 1794.

Job Harkness their Son born in N<sup>o</sup> Providence

the Seven<sup>th</sup> day of Oct<sup>m</sup> 1795

Hannah Wife of the said Robert born 14<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>m</sup> 1757  
David Son of Robert & Hannah Harkness born the 13<sup>th</sup> of  
Thomas born 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April m<sup>o</sup> 1796

Daniel born 15<sup>th</sup> day 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1800

Robert Harkness removed to Greenwich Monthly  
Meeting and died in Cranston.

James Comestock departed this Life the <sup>17<sup>th</sup> of the Third Month 1791. Buried in  
the Towns Burying Ground.</sup>

Ethel Comestock Widow of James Departed this Life  
the Twelfth day of the Third Month 1800. to be  
Buried in the Towns Burying Ground on the 14<sup>th</sup>.

Anney Comstock deceased 19<sup>th</sup> of Marry 1805,  
and Buried in the Town Burying ground,

Robert Harkness Departed this Life in Cranston  
where he removed with his Family. — as of Record

Mary Harkness Departed this life the 29<sup>th</sup>  
of the 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1790. interred in the Town Ground.

Thomas Harkness, son of Robert & Hannah Harkness,  
died in Providence, on sixth day the 12<sup>th</sup> of Decr. 1812.  
He was buried in Friends Burial lot, Providence  
after a meeting held at his late residence on [say]  
Angell St. on third day the 15<sup>th</sup> of Decr. Aged 92 yrs. 10 m<sup>o</sup> 16 d<sup>ay</sup>  
Lot No. 67. see p. 101. Carter, with certificate following from  
Glenwick Mr. Mtg dated 31st of Decrmo. 1814.

70. Woodbury Comstock son of James  
born 9<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Am<sup>o</sup> 1759.  
Hannah his wife, daughter of John Read  
Born 30<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1786. —  
Their children  
Lydia born 23<sup>rd</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1786. —  
Marcy Comstock born 14<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1791. —  
James Comstock born 27<sup>th</sup> of Second M<sup>o</sup> 1793.  
Hannah the widow of Woodbury Comstock  
married to Samuel Smith of Mendon and  
removed there with her children. —

---

Thomas Greene and Wait his wife  
Born as in page 12, their children  
Born as follows  
Amy born  
John born 26<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1790.  
Hannah born 30, 12<sup>m</sup> 1792.

---

Catell Wheaton son of Comfort  
Born.

Woodbury Comestock Departed this Life. 70  
the 7<sup>th</sup> of Eleventh M<sup>o</sup> 1793.

Hannah his Widow Married Samuel Smith  
Removed to Mendon with her Children

---

Walt Green wife of Thomas departed this life on 6<sup>th</sup> day  
the 20<sup>th</sup> of Fifth Month 1824 and was interred in Friends Ground  
the 30<sup>th</sup> in N<sup>o</sup> of the Row aged 54 y<sup>r</sup>. 5 m<sup>o</sup>. 2 d<sup>s</sup>  
John Green Died 22, 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1791.

Thomas Greene died at Hartford Conn. July 17<sup>th</sup> 1840 and  
was removed to Providence and interred in Friends  
aged 76 years being buried west lot, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, just n<sup>e</sup> of north wall

Caleb Wheaton Died the 27<sup>th</sup> of the eleventh

Month and was buried in Friends Ground  
in Providence the day of the 11<sup>th</sup> Month

Dorcas Wheaton Wife of Caleb Died in the 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1827

Jeremiah Wilkinson son of Jeremiah  
and Amey his Wife was born the 8<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>  
1741 old style.

Hope Wife of the said Jeremiah and daughter  
of Jonathan Howker and Ann his Wife was  
born in Dartmouth 17<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1751.

Their Children are Anna born 10<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1768

Garner 28<sup>th</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1769

Jeremiah 25, 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1771

Jonathan born 22<sup>nd</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1772

Job born 21<sup>st</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1774.

Elizabeth Southwick 2<sup>nd</sup> Wife of the said Jeremiah  
was born in Mendon 29<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> old style 1746  
was married to the said Jeremiah at Smithfield  
4<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1774.

Their Children are

Ruth born 26<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1779. in Cumberland

Elizabeth born 8<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1781

1782. Daniel born 3<sup>rd</sup> of first m<sup>o</sup> 1783

Judith born 29<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1785

Lydia born 27<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>

James born in Cumberland the 8<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1788

Daniel Wilkinson son of Jeremiah above mentioned  
and Ruth his Wife had a daughter Maria born  
24<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1817. Carrickbrough 87.

Jeremiah Wilkinson departed this <sup>71</sup>  
Life on the 26<sup>th</sup> of first Month 1831 aged  
Interred near Friends Burial Ground in Cumberland

Hannah Wife of Jeremiah Wilkinson deceased 3<sup>d</sup> day  
of 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1774.

Elizabeth Wilkinson Widow of Jeremiah  
Wilkinson above mentioned died the 12<sup>th</sup>  
of tenth Month 1832. and was interred in  
Cumberland the 15<sup>th</sup> near Friends Meeting  
House. —

Ruth Follett formerly Wilkinson Died the 11<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1814.  
and was buried in Cumberland the 13<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth Wilkinson Dec<sup>d</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1783. aged 2 years  
9 M<sup>o</sup> 16 days.

Ann Sheffield (a member of Uxbridge Meeting)  
aged 47 years - died 10 M<sup>o</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1844 - buried in the  
west lot - first row - grave no: 8 south off of street

Alcey A. Remington died in Cumberland 4<sup>th</sup> of eighth  
month 1884. & was buried there in the Wilkinsons family  
burial lot; on the seventh of 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. aged

72. Samuel Hill of Smithfield was born in Rehoboth the 14<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> old 1740 now the 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>

Samuel Hill Jr. Son of the said Samuel and Rhoda his Wife was born in Smithfield the 17<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>m</sup> 1767.

Barbara Hill born 23, 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1777

Sarah — Born 11<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1781.

Anna — Born 28, 2<sup>nd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1783

Rhoda — born 2, 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1784 in Smithfield

Deborah — born 4, 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1786. d°

Freelove — born 23, 3, m<sup>o</sup> 1788. d°

Daniel — born 25, 3, m<sup>o</sup> 1790 d°

Benjamin Vaughan born

Cynthia his Wife born

Their Childrens Viz

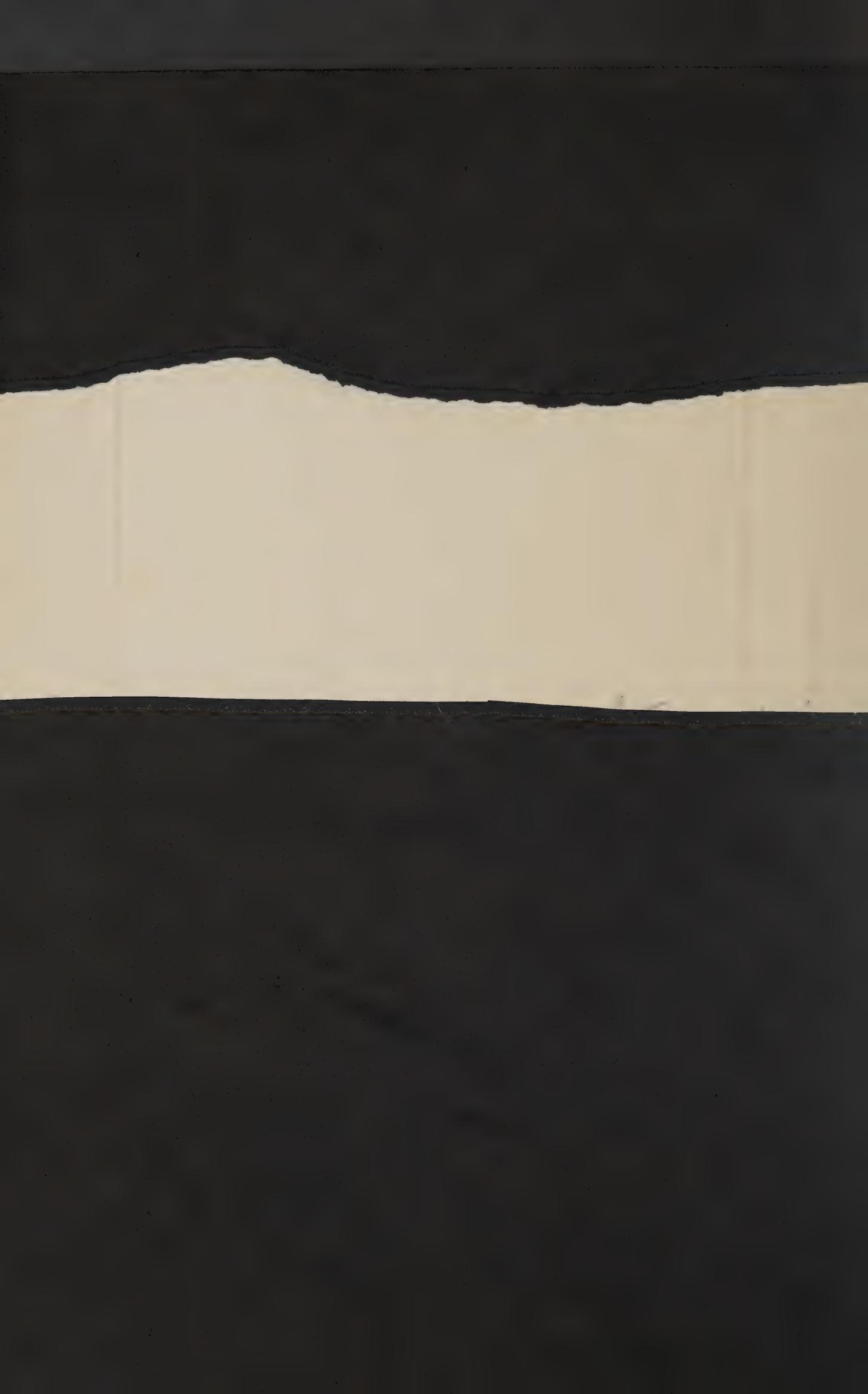
Daniel Wheaton Vaughan born 2 of 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1815

Ariston Harding Vaughan born 2 of 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1817. 2

Son of Cynthia W Vaughan born 2 of 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1817.

Catlin Knowles son of John & Hannah Knowles of Richmond & Maria (Daniels) his wife became members first, last year Smithfield Monthly Meeting

Hannah Turner born 1st Jan 183  
Richard born 2nd Jan 1816 died 17th June 1822  
Richd L. 14th of Dec 1822 -  
Alice, 2d 10thm 1824 -  
Abby



• Sarah Hill Departed this Life  
the 14 day of the Third Month 1833  
and was interred in the Family Burying  
Ground in Smithfield.

• Samuel Hill Jun<sup>r</sup> Died 28<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> mo 1831  
and was buried in the family Burying  
Ground.

• Rhoda Hill departed this Life the 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1833 aged  
16 years & 7 m<sup>o</sup> lack 1/2 day

• Deborah Hill Jenckes widow of John Jenckes (See p. 135.)  
died in Smithfield on the 10<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 1838 & was buried in  
the family burying ground above named.

• Benjamin Vaughan Died <sup>of 12 Mo. 1810 in his</sup>  
<sup>Cynthia, his wife, died in Eleventh Mo. 1827.</sup>  
33<sup>rd</sup> year.

Ariston H. Vaughan died the 10<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1828  
and was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> in friends Ground

• Cynthia Vaughan Widow of Benjamin Departed this Life  
11<sup>th</sup> after a Long Languishing Sickness on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of the  
11<sup>th</sup> month and was buried in friends burying Ground on the 29<sup>th</sup> of  
the same 1827. B. V. brought certificate from Greenwich

Calvin Finowles died in Providence on 7<sup>th</sup> day in evening  
the 21<sup>st</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> month 1889; he was buried in the Finowles lot  
near Friend's Meeting House, Anthony, R.I. on 4<sup>th</sup> day 25<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>;  
aged 73 years, 6 mos., 29 days.

Wrania Daniels Finowles, wife

& the aforesaid Calvin, died in Providence on 4<sup>th</sup> day, the  
14<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1892 (fifth month eleventh) aged 80 yrs 5 mos. 16<sup>th</sup>  
and was interred in the Daniels' burying lot at Swan St.  
Buryery on seventh day the 14<sup>th</sup>.

73 Wait Hilton Wife of Stephen was  
born 1<sup>st</sup> day of 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1739 old style  
Their children  
Thomas born 19<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1766. Dec  
William born 19<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1767 Dec  
Elizabeth born 10<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1769 Dec  
Wait Hilton born 12<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1771.  
Phoebe Hilton born 9<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1774 —  
Stephen Hilton born 10<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1776 Dec  
Elizabeth Hilton born 16<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1778 Dec  
Mary Hilton born 13<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1780.

---

Arnold Buffum born in Smithfield in this  
State 13<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1782.  
Rebecca Gould born at Middleton Rho. I<sup>d</sup> the  
12<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1784. — They were married  
in Newport Rho. I<sup>d</sup> and the 7<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1804.  
Their children  
Sarah Buffum was born at Smithfield 27<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>o</sup>  
1805.  
Eliza Ann Born at Providence the 9<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>  
Lucy Buffum born in d<sup>o</sup> the 14<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1806.  
Arnold Buffum removed to Smithfield  
with his family.

---

Miriam Robinson Daughter of  
John Robinson of Windham Main came to  
Friends School being soon after if not before  
taken unwell and was taken into the nursery  
and carried down to Jonathan Freeborgh his wife being  
a Relation buried at the North end of the New Row on the west  
of the Old Burial Ground and the first in the New.  
The 16<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1816.

• Will the tton Widow departed this life on  
1<sup>st</sup> day Evening the 20<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1820. in her  
82 year —

73

• Thomas Died 25<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1766 . . . . .

• William Hilton Died 2 - 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1770 —

• Elizabeth Died 17, 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1776. —

• Stephen Hilton Died 19<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1777. —

---

Arnold Bruffum removed to Smithfield  
Monthly meeting with his Family.

---

---

Miriam Robins died at Jonathan Freeborn's  
Sudden of an affection of the Heart as the Doct<sup>r</sup> Concluded  
was Buried on 1<sup>st</sup> day the 16<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> Month 1835, and was  
Buried in Friends Burying Ground (her father being present)  
on the North End of a New Row on the west of Darker Books' Grave next  
to the Wall or the Alley under the South of it.

Remains re-interred in the "School lot," so-called, in Friends  
new burial ground, at the time of the general removal  
1857.



Ans<sup>d</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 12/92

OFFICE OF



Superintendent of Public Schools.

Office Hours 8:30 to 9 A. M., 4 to 4:30 P. M. during school days

Brockton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1892

Clark of Society of Friends,  
Providence, R. I.

Dear Sir.

About the year 1776,  
Anna Russell, widow, removed  
from Dartmouth, Mass. to Providence  
or vicinity and took with her  
three or more children, Henry,  
Anna and Joanna (the other  
children were Ezra and Stephen) later,  
Henry married Dorothy Morris of  
Sandwich, Mass. and died in  
Providence, R. I. July 31, 1814. Can  
you tell me what became  
of the widow and the daughter.  
Can you tell me what became

Very kind with dates of birth  
marriage and death? Are any  
of the descendants living in  
Providence?

I will gladly pay you  
for information from this may  
feel you to

Your very

H. C. Webster.

Wm. E. - Engaged in business  
since 1865. Owns a house from Mr.  
John Mulligan & lot on Main Street  
for  
some time ago when he  
lived there - about 1865 -  
about 1865 he sold his business to  
~~Wm. H. Mulligan~~  
R. H. Mulligan (lives at Ashton) a  
son of his  
late son

July 17th 1832 - 1832<sup>nd</sup> - from 10 a.m.  
P.M. to day and back to town by road  
Mr. C. P. Miller

Eliz. W. Miller - went round town for P.D.  
Potter's Mill - Miller 30 - Saturday 1834<sup>nd</sup>  
Eliz. W. Miller - V. 11. 1834

Copied 2000 lines of the "American Anti-Slavery Society"  
X Will Gann signed 10 m. 26 - for Bank of N.Y. 12/30  
X East Penn signed 10. 27 - 24 standard ditto -  
Yard Anthony 11

Emmet - known cast ditto 2000/27 - 24 standard  
Wethersfield - New Haven - 3/3

X H. P. Parker - Boston 10/27 - 11/3  
X Mrs. May - Springfield 10. 28 - 11/6 10. 4/3  
etc. etc.

1787 : at Providence Ma. Atq 8<sup>o</sup>s  
A certificate from S. Kingston Meeting  
recommends Ascor Rathbun an infant  
placed to live with a Friend in our No M<sup>g</sup>  
certificate also recommends Ascor  
Rathbun as your apprentice, apprentice to  
Thos Hazard

See Genealogy  
of Hazard family } Memo. Slip for our record book



Martha Harron died

Born 20-2-1791<sup>1881</sup>

aged about 90 yrs

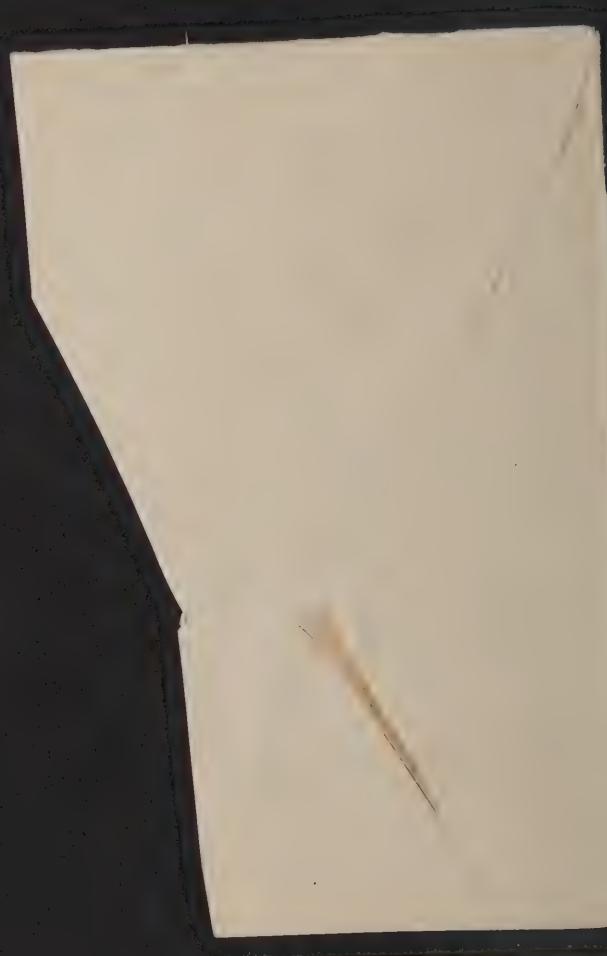
& was buried where?

[Low Lappage]

Eunice Harron widow  
of Ste. Harron lives with her  
son, Harron wife Ch. Peck  
harron  
does Abby her sister also?

Is Nan Peckham  
a member  
are there 2 Mrs  
at Chas P.

Ask Prof. Peckham





Rebecca Nash Wife of John born  
 15<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, now the 26<sup>th</sup> day  
 new style 1739.

Sydia Tiber Wife of Ant das came from  
 New Bedford

Her Child

The her self went at the head of the River Connecticut  
 Bedford and died the 11<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1820. aged 30 years  
 10 months and 15 days, and was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day.

A. Vaughn born the 9<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1759

Sarah Vaughn from Greenwich  
 Wife of born.

Daniel Farnum Son of Jonathan  
 of Uxbridge, Born 14.<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1774.  
 Removed to Uxbridge

Rebecca Nash Departed this Life 74  
the 6<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> on<sup>t</sup> today Evening 1790. in  
a sensible Compos'd state of Mind and was Buried  
in the common burying place by her children, by her husband  
request who is <sup>was</sup> absent off sea.

Afa Vaughan removed to Rhode Island  
10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1789. has a certificate in the 9<sup>th</sup>  
M<sup>o</sup> since married John Ayersworth and  
settled in Tiverton, from East Greenwich.

Sarah Vaughn Departed this Life the third  
day of the 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, <sup>at 2 in the morning</sup> and was buried in the 4<sup>th</sup> How, <sup>18</sup> on the  
third after days Illness with a malignant fever  
Sensible, Compos'd & resignd, being a dutch spinked goodly  
woman, 1814.

Daniel Robinson son of John & Hannah  
Robinson was born in Rehoboth, removed  
here from Swansea Monthly Meeting was  
Married to Hannah Chace of Adams on  
the 8<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1824. She was born in Swansea  
the 8<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1789. Daniel was born the 8<sup>th</sup>  
of Eleventh 1797. Their Children  
Samuel Robinson born in Providence the  
<sup>18<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1826.</sup>  
Anna Chace Robinson born <sup>4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1828.</sup>  
Thebe Chace Robinson born 14<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1833 and died 6<sup>th</sup> 6 M<sup>o</sup> 1830  
Leanna Robinson born 5<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> Month 1832.  
Rebecca Robinson born 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 11<sup>th</sup> 1833.

Danl and Hannah Robinson removed to Fall River

75. Nicholas Easton son of John and  
Patience his wife born at New port  
on Rhode Island the 4<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>m</sup>. 1752.  
Abigail his wife, Daug<sup>r</sup> of David & Abigail  
Earl born at New flat 27, <sup>th</sup> 11, <sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1758  
their Children viz Elizabeth born at Providence  
the 14, <sup>th</sup> 11, <sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1783,  
John the 6, <sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>m</sup> 1785,  
Abigail born 20, <sup>th</sup> of the 11, <sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1786.  
Mary -  
Achitable.

Nathan Waterman Jackson born in 1761  
9<sup>th</sup> Month 15. Mary his wife Daug<sup>r</sup> of Dr. See  
page 1. for her Age. Their Children born as follows

1. William Henry Jackson born the 19<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>m</sup> 1805 at 10<sup>th</sup>  
P.M. 6<sup>th</sup> day. he died on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1805.
2. James Anthony Jackson born the 4, <sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>m</sup> 1806. at 4<sup>th</sup> A.M. 3<sup>rd</sup>  
day at 4<sup>th</sup> hour 5<sup>th</sup> M. 1<sup>st</sup> A.M.
3. Susan <sup>Waterman</sup> Jackson born 22, of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1807. at 6<sup>th</sup> P.M. 5<sup>th</sup>
4. Mary Bowen Jackson born 18 Mo. 18, 1808. Midnight, end of 6<sup>th</sup>
5. Edward Jackson born 4 Mo. 20, 1810. before minutes before Midn<sup>g</sup> on 6<sup>th</sup> day
6. Amey Anthony Jackson born 10 Mo. 6, 1811 at 10h. A.M. <sup>First day</sup>
7. Caroline Jackson born 5 Mo. 20, 1813. at 4h. P.M. 5<sup>th</sup> day
8. Eleanor <sup>Arnold</sup> Jackson born 8 Mo. 29, 1815. at 4h. P.M. 3<sup>rd</sup> day
9. Daniel Anthony Jackson b. 2 Mo. 16, 1817. at 4h. A.M. <sup>First day</sup>
10. Catharine Wheaton Jackson born 2 of 11 Mo. 1818. on today 10 hours 2 h.
11. William Jackson born 17 of 10 moon 3 day of March 8<sup>th</sup> hour P.M.

See the right side

Nicholas Easton Departed this Life. 75  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of the eleventh month and was interred  
in Friends Burial ground the first of the 12<sup>th</sup> month  
1825. aged 73 years 6 m<sup>o</sup> 29 days

Abigail Easton Wife of Nicholas Departed this Life  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1801. and was buried in Friends Ground  
the 3<sup>d</sup> day of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> No<sup>o</sup> in Row

Abigail Easton Daughter of Nicholas Departed this Life the  
and was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1795. Aged 45 in 2d Row

---

William A Jackson died on 2<sup>d</sup> day the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo  
1821. and was buried on 5<sup>th</sup> day the 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1821

\* Nathan Waterman Jackson Died 8<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1829  
aged 68 years 2 month 27 days and was buried in the 7<sup>th</sup> Grace  
of the Second row North of the parsonage on the 10<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1829

Edward Jackson died in the city of New York of Small Pox  
2 M<sup>o</sup> 1837 - aged 26 years -

James A Jackson died 6 M<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1845 - buried in west lot  
first row south of parsonage - grave no 12 - from parsonage  
going south -

\* The Remains of Nathan W Jackson, and also  
of his son James A Jackson, were disinterred at the  
request of Mary Jackson, widow of Nathan Jackson  
placed in Green Point Cemetery in the fifth month 1848.  
The remainder of Nathan & Mary Jackson's Children follow

- 12 Nathan Waterman Jackson born 16<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1822, on 3 day the 6<sup>th</sup> hour A.M.
- 13 Elizabeth Jackson born 10<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 1824. on 3 day of March 4 h. P.M.
- 14 Samuel Arnold Jackson born 9<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1827, on 2 day of May 8<sup>th</sup> A.M.

76 Thomas Hazard, son of Thomas of So-  
kington born 15<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1758

Anna his wife born 24<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1761.

Their Children Sarah born 10<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1781.

Elizabeth born the 2<sup>nd</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1783.

Anna born 24<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1786.

Thomas Rodman Hazard born 28<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> day  
of Week at 9<sup>o</sup> clock in Morning.

Thomas Hazard removed with his family to  
New Bedford. From thence to New York

Joshua Rathbun apprentice to the said Thomas  
Hazard born 25<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1767 Disowned

Acors Rathbun apprentice to d<sup>o</sup> born 23<sup>rd</sup> of  
first M<sup>o</sup> 1772. came from South Kingstown by  
Certificate.  
An removed to the State of New York

Jabez Anthony son of Daniel & Mary born  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1781. He married

their children

Elizabeth born 14<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1820 in North Providence

Lydia Anthony born 18<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1823, North Provi-

They have removed within the limits of Greenwich  
Monthly Meeting. See further

for their family. in page 89.

Ann Alexander Ferguson (p. 135)  
Abby F. Corey  
Eliza J. Higgins

Received  
as  
memb's  
9<sup>th</sup> 1894

Betsey Purinton departed this life 8<sup>th</sup> month 8<sup>th</sup> 1839 -  
in the 71<sup>st</sup> year of her age and was buried in west lot 2<sup>nd</sup> row  
5<sup>th</sup> grave from the wall — She was the wife of Matthew Purinton  
who moved to Leyden, Mass. after her death.

77 Joseph Congdon was born in Cranston 20<sup>th</sup> of J<sup>an</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1733 old style Susanna his wife born in Charlestown the 6<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1733 old style Their children that lived here and were members at the sitting of thy Monthly Meeting were Sarah Congdon born in Charlestown 5<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1762 page Jonathan, born at Charlestown 1<sup>st</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1763 Joshua, born at Charlestown 13<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1765 Isaac, born in Washington 4<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1773 William, born in Washington 3, of 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1775 Mary - born in East Greenwich 20, of 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1777.

---

Jonathan Congdon above mentioned and Elizabeth his wife who was born in Smithfield the third of the third m<sup>o</sup> 1768, and were married in 1787.  
Their children  
Arnold Congdon born 23 of 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1788.  
Phoebe born 8, of 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1791  
Welcome Congdon born 3 of 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1794  
Ruth Eddy Congdon born 28 of 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1796.  
Caleb Congdon born 26. 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1799.  
Elizabeth Congdon born 26. 3<sup>rd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1801  
Gamaliel Congdon born 11 m<sup>o</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup> 1803.  
Charles Congdon born 7 m<sup>o</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup> 1807.  
Gilead Congdon born 3 m<sup>o</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup> 1811.

Joseph Congdon Departed this Life on 17  
16<sup>th</sup> day of the Eth Mo. 16<sup>th</sup> 1805, by a Flash  
of Lightning at Portsmouth on Rhode Island. he had been  
Separated from friends, removed to New Bedford and  
was Intending to Visit his Children after the yearly Meeting  
Susannah Died in New Bedford before,  
Sarah Congdon Married Jesse Eddy, went to North  
Bridge and Died there in 1805

Jonathan Congdon died 9th Mo. 21<sup>st</sup>. 1862 near midnight  
having attained the age of 98 yrs. 7 mos. 5 days. He was interred  
beside his wife in lot No. 11. Friends new yard, on the 24<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabith Congdon died 3d mo. 7th. 1855. Her remains deposited in  
the tomb in Friends yard on 10th and removed & interred at new North Burial  
Ground 4mo. 1855. in lot No. 11 buried in North Bridge

Thele Capron, formerly Congdon died 17<sup>th</sup> 3 Mo 1828. She was  
Ruth Horoland Daug of Congdon D<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 3 Mo 1833 buried in 3 row  
N. S. north side.

Wesconne Congdon died 8mo. 13<sup>th</sup> 1844. His remains were interred  
in his lot No. Friends new yard. North Burial Ground on the 15<sup>th</sup> P.M.

Caleb Congdon departed this Life the 1<sup>st</sup> of 12 Mo 1824  
Entered in 2 Row north Side of 3. S.

Arnold Congdon departed this life at Charleston S.C.  
4<sup>th</sup> Mo 19<sup>th</sup> 1847. in the 59<sup>th</sup> year of his age, his  
remains were brought to Providence and interred  
in Friends burial ground

Gilbert Congdon & family p. 121.

78 William Almy son of Job &ather  
rine Almy Born on Rhode Island born the  
17<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1761.  
Sarah his wife & daug of Moses Brown  
for whose age See page 8  
Anna Almy Daug of the said Wm & Sarah  
Born in Providence the First day of the  
Ninth m<sup>o</sup> 1790. Married Wm Jenkins.  
Mary Almy Daughter of the said Wm & Sarah Born  
in Providence 5<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1793

William Almy Departed this Life the 5<sup>th</sup> day  
of 2<sup>d</sup> Mo 1836 in his own house after about 13 hours. Friends of  
spasms in his Stomach or affection of the heart at half past Two in  
the afternoon aged 74 years Eleven months and 18 days. and was  
Buried on third day the 9<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> Mo 1836 in the passageway next to  
Moses Brown Jenkins, after a solemn meeting in our meeting house where the corpse  
was laid.

Sarah Almy Departed this Life the 26<sup>th</sup> of Sixth

Mo 1794 aged 29 years 8m & 10 days) at Two o'clock  
in the Morning and was Buried the 27. th as <sup>st</sup> Act of  
Burial p. 3 do. 7<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> Row William Almy was  
Buried as above mentioned, and was laid next Westward to his Grand-  
son Moses Brown Jenkins in the Passageway of the old Town West  
and See the plat page 80.

Mary Almy Departed this life 1<sup>st</sup> of third Mo 1794 at 10 o'clock  
and was buried on the third day after as <sup>st</sup> Act of Burial p. 3 do.  
the 3<sup>d</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> Row

Hannah Almy departed this life 5<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1838 and was  
buried the 20<sup>th</sup> in the west lot 2<sup>d</sup> row. from N. 11 from the  
north wall. in the 44<sup>4</sup> year of her age Re-interred in Central lot  
Eliza, sister of the aforesaid Hannah Almy, and  
daughter of George B. & Elizabeth Almy of Ports-  
mouth R. I. died in Poolefret, Conn. 14<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
1892, and was buried in Friends' enclosure at  
the North Burial Ground, on the 17<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Her age was 82 years, 4 months & eight days.

Job Scott was born 18<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1751 New-Stele  
Eunice Anthony Daughter of Daniel (afterward his  
Wife) was born the 8<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1760 —  
They were Married the 1<sup>st</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1780 —

These children as follows.

Oziel Scott was born the 16 day of the 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1781.

Sydia Scott was born the 28<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1782.

Sarah born the 1<sup>st</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1784.

Mary born the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1786.

James born the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1788

Ruth born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1789 — divorced 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1836.

One Stillborn the third of 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1791 buried th<sup>3</sup>.

<sup>\*See p. opposite</sup>

Asa Sisson <sup>son of Joseph</sup> was born 9. 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1770 at Middleton  
Alice his wife Daughter of Dan Anthony born  
<sup>A 1<sup>st</sup> off 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1773 & page 1.</sup>  
Married 1<sup>st</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> March 1794.  
James their son born 12<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1795  
Alice their Daughter born the 25. 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1796  
Asa Sisson removed to Rhode Island —

Joseph Sisson came with a certificate from  
from Shadell L. born 2<sup>d</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1720. His certificate wherein  
Ruth his Wife born 1<sup>st</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> Month 1734, &  
Hannah Sisson born 6<sup>th</sup> of 6 M<sup>o</sup>, 1797.

Sarah Wood widow of Mr. Wood (dau. of Sisson) died  
at her late residence (Harriet St) Providence 2/2<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1893. Her remains  
were entombed at the Grace Church Cemetery, Harriet St Providence, 7-3-9-14

Job Scott Departed this life the 22<sup>nd</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1793. of the small pox at Bolatore in Ireland  
being there on a Religious Visit to the churches,  
Aged 42 years 1 m<sup>o</sup> 4 days.

His wife Runice Scott, died the 5<sup>th</sup> and was buried in Friend's  
Burying Ground in Providence on the 6<sup>th</sup> of the  
7<sup>th</sup> Mo. by 9<sup>o</sup>. being the 3 woman buried in the lot  
and 2 days after her still born Child.

Oriel Scott Died 7<sup>th</sup> day the 11<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1795  
and Buried the 16<sup>th</sup> in the 3 row.

Sarah Anthony [formerly Scott] wife of Adam Anthony departed  
this life the 5<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1838 and was buried in Friends burying ground  
in Providence in the west lot 2<sup>o</sup> row 4<sup>o</sup> from north wall.

Susan Sisson, daughter of Joseph & Priscilla Sisson, was born in Portsmouth R. I.  
22d of fifth mo. 1800. She died in Pawtucket R. I. 28th of (2d) second mo.  
1882, aged 81yrs. 9m<sup>o</sup> & 6days. & was buried in Friends Burial Ground Providence.

Ruth Sisson (dau. of the above J. & Priscilla) died at Pawtucket 4th of 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1857  
aged ninety two years & 8 days & was buried in the lot above named.

Priscilla Sisson died 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. 27<sup>th</sup> 1834. Funeral from her house  
in North Providence the 29<sup>th</sup> - interred in Friends burial yard Providence -  
She was in her 90<sup>th</sup> year.

Alice Sisson wife of Asa Lee the 25<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1796 and  
Buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of the same in 1<sup>o</sup> Row No. 9

James Sisson died 6<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1795 & Buried the  
7<sup>th</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>o</sup> Row

Ruth Sisson wife of Joseph died 11<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
1822 and was interred in friend's ground in Providence  
the 13<sup>th</sup> in the first Row No. 19.

Joseph Sisson died in Rehoboth 19<sup>th</sup> of first Month 1823  
and was buried in Providence friend's burying ground  
the 13<sup>th</sup> of the first Month in Row No. 18<sup>o</sup> aged  
94 years, 4 mo 8 days.

Lois Sisson died Dec: 13<sup>th</sup> 1839 aged 36 years and was buried  
in west lot 2<sup>o</sup> row 4<sup>o</sup> 6 from north wall.

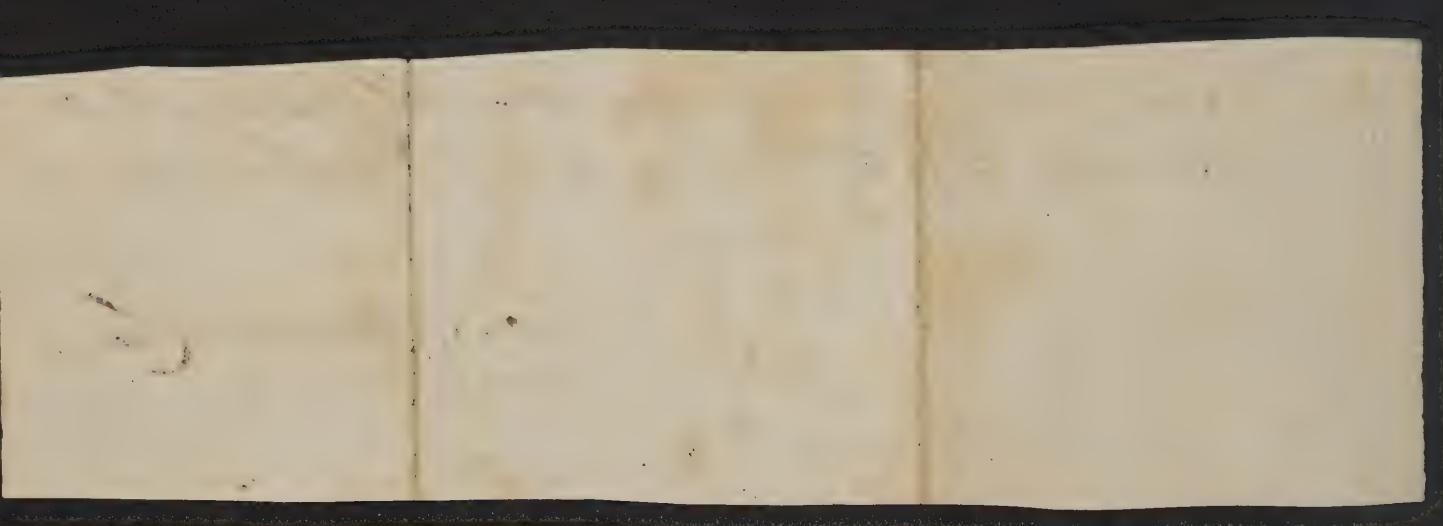
Anne Sisson died Jan: 14<sup>th</sup> 1840 aged 34 years and was buried  
in west lot 2<sup>o</sup> row 4<sup>o</sup> 10 from north wall.

Joseph Sisson died in North Providence 9<sup>th</sup> Mo. 5. 1847  
in the 83<sup>o</sup> year of his age & was buried in Friends Burying  
ground in Providence the 7<sup>th</sup> of same month, west part  
of lot, first row south of passway, grave No 14, going south



Signed in behalf of our Monthly Meeting held  
at Smithfield for Providence the 27<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> 1788 —

by Thos Arnold Clark



**DIED.**

In this city, at his residence, No. 12 Angell street, on the evening of the 21st instant, JONATHAN CONGDON, aged 98 years, 7 months and 5 days.

The death of this venerable citizen, which we chronicle to-day, is an event which deserves more than a passing notice. He was probably our oldest inhabitant, and stood almost alone a representative of a former generation. He was the last member of his own family, and had outlived every member of his wife's family.

He was born on the 16th of 12th month, 1763, and was the seventh of a family of thirteen children, born to Joseph Congdon and his wife, Susannah Cross. His birth-place was Charlestown, in this State. He was of the third generation born in this country, of Welch ancestry. His father removed to this city about 1780, occupying a house, still remaining, near the foot of Ives street. Standing near this spot when a boy, as we have frequently heard him say, he saw General Washington, when commander of the American Armies, rowed across the river from Seekonk shore in a small boat—the only method of crossing at that time. About the time of his majority, he was engaged in teaching school, both in the town of Providence and in Smithfield. The late Captains John H. Ormsbee and Charles Holden were among his pupils.

In 1787, he was married to Elizabeth Arnold of Smithfield, with whom he lived more than 67 years. Remaining in Smithfield for a short time after his marriage, the following year he came to reside in Providence, near what is now the corner of Angell and Congdon streets, where he remained until the time of his death. On coming to Providence, he, with his brother Isaac, engaged in the manufacture of hand cards; but about the beginning of the present century, he opened a small store on the east side of North Main street, near President street, for the sale of dry groceries.

About 1815, in connection with his sons, he extended his business to hardware and iron. They continued to do business at that place until 1829, though they had previously erected the stores on Canal and Steeple streets, and had continued the first as a branch establishment. At the stand now occupied by his sons, he continued to do business until 1844, when, at beyond the age of eighty years, he retired. Since that time he has lived comparatively withdrawn from the world, and has been enabled to spend the evening of his life in great quietness, in preparation for the life to come. With health never strong, he has been spared sickness and suffering to the last, so that, while enjoying life with all his faculties, he has had his eyes fixed steadfastly on the end, for which he has long been ready, though never impatient for its arrival. He has always been a member of the Society of Friends, and for many years has occupied the station of an Elder. On his 95th birth-day he attended his regular meeting for the last time. For nearly twenty years he was an active member of the Committee having charge of the Yearly Meeting's School. He has never held public office, his disposition leading him to shrink from such exposure, though upon all elections of importance, until a very recent period, he has exercised his franchise as a true and faithful member of the community. In dress he adhered to the knee-breeches, and in this he has left no representative amongst us. He has ever been a kind neighbor, a faithful friend, a good citizen, an honest and an upright man.

"Mark the perfect man and behold the upright; for the end of that man is peace." G. L. C.

*Providence Journal, 7th mo. 23d, 1862.*

*Was it  
in '80 or '89?  
Earlier*





Account of the Burials in  
with the Time and Order thereof as

		Constock	V. t. of 3 Thos. Anthony Anthony
10	William - Gholson	13	Anthony, Anthony
	of H. Gholson & N. H.		
	Buried at the 15 of 9		
	1829.		
13	Abrahams later	13	Wm. Henry, Henry
	of Meliora gallery & Lancaster at the 15 of 9		
	1829.		
14	The first Green from Newington	14	George W. 1830.
	of Newington & son of 2d moult		
	of the 2d moult in 1829.		
	1830.		
15	Henry Jackson	14	2d of 10th. Theob. Brown
	of Wm. Green Jenkins		
	12th of 9th 1830.		
16	George G. Green	15	John 1830 wife of Mrs.
	in 1830		
	1830.		
17	William B. Avery	15	Wm. Coffin David
	son of same as Robert		
	the 1st of 9th 1830		
	1830.		
18	Avis Edwards died	14	of Chickaball Garrison
	daughter of Dennis R. The		
	Rockwood 1831.		
19	Remember of Vienna	15	Caleb Cooperton
	in Dover died 14th Mo 1832		
	1832.		
20	Ruth Howland Wifey	16	of Mary Anthony wife of
	Died 2d of 9th Mo		
	1833.		
21	Jacob Smith	16	Lance in the 11 of 1st 1815
	Died 2d of 9th Mo		
	1833.		
22	Elizabth Comey the	16	Rhoda Gillette
	wife of John died 19th		
	Mo 1833		
23	Hannah.	16	Ruth Jefferson wife of
	Daniel was buried in or near the garden		
	10th of 9th 1833.		
	1833.		
24	for the Col. Harrison of the Show	17	David Anthony son of No
	of the 16th Mo 1833. the author of 1833.		
	1833.		
25	Abraham Green Jr.	18	Joseph 15th of 10th 1828
	of New York died 4th		
	Mo 1833.		
26	David Anthony	18	Duncan Cleburne Anthony the
	25th of 9th 1830.		
	1830.		
27	Hannah Chapman	19	F. C. Cleburne Anthony the
	died 20th of 11th Mo 1830.		
	1830.		
28	Abraham Chapman	20	Doreas Brown 17th
	the 20th of 11th Mo 1830.		
	1830.		
29		5th of 11th 1826.	

## *Friends' Burial Ground in Providence*

the Corpses are Interred. N.B those marked u.m. not members

81

Account of Burials in Friends  
from page 20 this plat beginning at fifth  
Eastward ~~with the time~~

R. Duncanson A.C.  
1/2 Decmo 1834.

## Alley

South Side, Sixt<sup>h</sup>, Row

## Fifth, Row

1	6 <sup>th</sup> . of July. 1825 Robert Walker son from Philadelphia his Mother & himself, he notes	1	2 <sup>nd</sup> of June. Mary Foster 1795. Wife of Caleb Lynn	2	1 <sup>st</sup> . 10 <sup>th</sup> . Providence Place Ward 1796. Dang of poor Nealy in Widow's Row	3	1 <sup>st</sup> . of Sept. Bethiah Barber 1806 Widow of Wm Parker	4	3 <sup>rd</sup> of Sept. Greene 1811. Dang of Anna Maria wife of Green. Son of Daniel Greene	5	10 <sup>th</sup> . of Aug. Ruth Greene 1813. danc of John Borden & widow of Daniel Greene	6	Sarah Holden. Dang of Charles Sarah self. 1 <sup>st</sup> . of Aug. 1815
7		7		8		9		10		11			
8		8		9		10		11		12			
9		9		10		11		12					
10													
11	1 <sup>st</sup> . Oct. any year died at school in the year 1822. Name unknown.												

Alley between the 4<sup>th</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> Row

~~82~~ This plate begins on the West side of V. 9. Now in the plate all page 88-

North Side  
Marian Robinson

South Side R.R.

# Telinda Metcalf Wife of Ebenezer

Metcalf was born 10<sup>th</sup> of July M<sup>o</sup> 1774  
 Their Daughter Asenath Metcalf was born the  
 3<sup>d</sup> of the eleven M<sup>o</sup> 1801.

## Joseph Metcalf Son of Ebenezer

born 27<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1783. He married Ulrica  
 Peck their Daughter Abby circa Peck born 23. 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1824

Their Daughter Lurike Peck born 18.<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> mo 1828

Ebenezer Metcalf born

Married Phoebe Allmy by whom he had  
 a son Jacob born 29<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1818.

## Davis Metcalf born 16<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1778

Sarah Metcalf his wife born 21.<sup>st</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1777

Their children

Charles Metcalf was born 10<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1803.

Welcome — born 14.<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1806.

Mary — born 17.<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1808 —

James Metcalf, son of Liberty and Selinda Metcalf 83  
Born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1814 died the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 26<sup>th</sup> 1886 and was  
Buried in Friends Burial Ground in Cumberland the 28<sup>th</sup>  
not a Member.

Selinda Metcalf Died 18<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 1825  
and buried the 20<sup>th</sup>

Joanna Pearce wife of Willard Pearce and daughter of the  
late Liberty Metcalf died at Cumberland on 2d day the 19<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>mo</sup>.  
1863, and was interred in Family Burial ground there, on 5<sup>th</sup> da, 22<sup>d</sup>.  
Abenath Metcalf died in Cumberland 10<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 1881, & was buried  
in the family lot adjoining Friends Meeting House lot in Cumberland.

Ruth M. Halcott daughter of Liberty Metcalf  
& wife of Halcott died in Cumberland

18<sup>th</sup> 1895 & was interred in the Metcalf and  
Burial yard near Friends Meeting House Cumberland

Ebenezer Metcalf died 3d. Mo. 2<sup>d</sup> 1854, in the 73<sup>d</sup>. yr. of his age  
interred as below, in Cumberland.

Phelia Gray Metcalf died Mar. 3. 1840 and was  
buried in Friends Burial ground Cumberland  
aged 48 years

Jacob Metcalf died at Florence N.J. 12 mo. 1867  
and was buried in Friends Burial ground, Cumberland on  
third day, 17<sup>th</sup>

Davis Metcalf died at Cumberland  
15<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> month 1848. in the 71<sup>st</sup> year

of his age. Sarah Metcalf widow of Davis  
died 28<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1860, aged 83 years

Charles Metcalf died mo. 18 see page 112.

Mary Metcalf daughter of Davis & Sarah Metcalf died at  
her home in Cumberland on the 18<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> mo. 1886 and was buried  
at the Friends' burying ground in Cumberland after funeral at Friends'  
Meeting house on the first day of the week the twenty fifth of 2<sup>nd</sup> mo. 1886.  
She was in her seventy eighth year.

Nicholas Brown of Cumberland born  
the 22<sup>nd</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1749

Susanna his wife born 5<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1750

Elizabeth Brown wife of Elizew Brown of  
Cumberland born the 25<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1775

Amasa Cook of Cumberland born the  
9<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1772.

Jencks Whipple born 3<sup>rd</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1769.

Alice or Alice Whipple his wife born 28<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1773

See page 56

84

Jesanna Brown wife of Nicholas of Cumbor  
land Departed this life the 2<sup>d</sup> day of 2 month 1833  
aged 83 years & 27 days, and was Interred in Cumbaland.

Nicholas Brown of Cumbaland Died of a Cancer  
on his nose the 21<sup>st</sup> of July Month 1833.

---

Polly Cook Wife of Amasa Died 4<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1814 aged  
37 years & 25 days. had children Eli died 28<sup>th</sup> J<sup>u</sup>ly M<sup>o</sup>  
1810. aged 9 years 9 M<sup>o</sup> 17 days. Heaton Cook died 14<sup>th</sup> of  
2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1813. aged one year 31 days. Patty Cook died 29<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>  
1814 aged 5 M<sup>o</sup> 812 days. all buried in friend Ground in Cumber-  
land. Entered here by Request, tho' not Member.

---

Alice Whipple, widow of Jencks Whipple, died 14<sup>th</sup>  
of 1st. Mo. 1861. aged 88 years.

Joanna Holmes died in East Alleboro Ms. 1876.  
and was buried  
Her age was

Sarah Wall born 15<sup>th</sup> of 12 M<sup>o</sup> 1780. —  
and is dismissed from Society. — 101 & Record

Dexter H. Leonard became a member by conve-  
nient - 10mo 26th 1853, as by Monthly Mtg. Records

Lydia Smith Daughter of Aca Smith &  
Sarah his Wife born in Cumberland 22, of 7<sup>th</sup> 1809

Nancy Howard Daug<sup>r</sup> of Samuel & Priscilla  
his Wife of Cumberland born 2<sup>d</sup> of 11, 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1860

Born 3<sup>d</sup> of 6 M<sup>o</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> of the Week 1773 -

Caleb Paine born in Smithfield, Son of Arnold &

Dorcas his wife born in Smithfield Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Morris  
their Children Dorcas born 6<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 82 day of the Month 182

Dorcas Paine born in [unclear] Cumberland the 13<sup>th</sup> of 3 M, 1810

1. Fletcher Paine 3<sup>d</sup> of Week 19, of 5<sup>th</sup> Month 1801

2. Caleb Morris Paine born in Atleberry the 28<sup>th</sup> of 12 M<sup>o</sup> 1812.

3. Anna Almy Paine born the 8<sup>th</sup> month the 11, 1815.

4. Millie Paine, the wife the eldest born 2<sup>d</sup> of Week 16 of 5 M<sup>o</sup>

5. Mary Wing Paine born 4<sup>d</sup> of Week 21 of 8 month 1803

6. Arnold Paine born 7<sup>th</sup> of Week 7 of 10 M<sup>o</sup> 1807.

" " moved to Hector New York 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1837.

See } Elizabeth H. wife of Caleb M. Paine born

1844 } Edward Arnold Paine son of Caleb M & Elizabeth H.

: born 12 mo 29, 1846 - died 4 m. 28, 1848.

John Lindley Paine born 5 mo 81<sup>st</sup> 1849 (son of C. H. Paine)

Albert Arnold Paine, } children of C. H. Paine & E. J. Paine

Anna Almira Paine, } were born 4<sup>th</sup> m. 25<sup>th</sup>. 1851.,

Fathaniel Monroe Paine " 7<sup>th</sup> m. 10. 1853

Dorcas Mowry died 7th Mo. 5th 1854 aged  
79 years, 3 mos. & 17 days Funeral at Lower Smithfield  
Meeting House

Dexter M. Leonard died at his residence on  
Federal St. on the morning of 7th Mo. 4th 1858 in his  
9th yr. His remains were removed, for interment at  
North Hadley Mass. his former residence —

Milby Paine died at Central Falls, town of Lincoln,  
on the 10th of 5th month 1892 aged 89 years wanting 6 days  
& was buried on fifth day the 13th in the Paine burial yard  
Attleboro.

Nancy Howard Depatched her life 22, 12 M<sup>o</sup> 1808 and  
was Buried the 25<sup>th</sup> in the burying Ground in Cumberland  
between Liberty and Davis Metcalf.

Mary W Paine died 3<sup>d</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1825 —  
and Buried in Attleboro on her father's farm  
the 5<sup>th</sup> which he had given for a Burying  
Place.

Senter Paine son of Caleb & Dorcas Paine departed  
this Life on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of the seventh Month 1826 and  
was Interred the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> & lays in the aforesaid  
sacred Grave yard, in Attleboro right.  
Ann Almy Paine died the 25<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1835 & Buried the 26<sup>th</sup>

Caleb Paine died 8th Mo. 26<sup>th</sup> 1851 aged 78 yrs.

Dorcas Paine wife of Caleb 1st mo. 21<sup>st</sup> 1852 died, " 69 yrs.

Nathaniel Morris Paine died 8th Mo. 17<sup>th</sup> 1853 aged 59 yrs 3d.  
Caleb M. Paine died at his residence in Central Falls on the  
12<sup>th</sup> of 1st Mo. 1867 and was interred in Attleboro Ms. in Paine's Cemetery  
Dorcas Paine dau. of Caleb & Dorcas died 8th Mo. 23<sup>d</sup> 1886 & was buried on the  
Attleboro. as above; aged 90 years 5 mos 10 d.

John Lindley Paine died 6th Mo. 29<sup>th</sup> 1856 aged 7 yrs. 8 m<sup>o</sup>.

Anna Almy Paine " " 9<sup>th</sup> " " 5 yrs 4 1/2 m<sup>o</sup>.  
Alfred Meader " " 12 18 1864

all interred at Attleboro  
in the family burial lot

Hannah Metcalf Wife of Amos  
 Metcalf of Cumberland was born the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 of 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1782. — She died on the  
 25<sup>th</sup> of tenth 1835, in the fiftieth year of  
 her age and was buried in Cumberland.

Eunice Pick of Cumberland Daughter of  
 Solon Pick <sup>on and Philadelphia.</sup> was born the 27<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1795. —  
 She married Joseph Metcalf.

Philadelphia Pick born 25, 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1796

William Taylor of Scituate born the  
 4<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1783. — and died the  
 17<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> month 1816 & was buried in Scituate

Abel Mowry born the 12<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1757.

Adam Comstock born the 13<sup>th</sup> of  
 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1782. His wife Mary Comestock  
 born the 12<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1785 — Their children  
 1. Edmund Smith Comestock born 20, 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1804.  
 2. Sarah Angel Comestock born 29, 3<sup>rd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1808.  
 3. William Comestock born 20, 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1810.  
 4. George Comestock born 10, 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1812. Disowned <sup>4. 1833.</sup>  
 5. Ira Comestock born the 27, 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1814.  
 6. Maria B. Comestock born the 4<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1816 —  
 Comestock born

Adam Comstock, Died at the residence of his son  
in East Providence R.I. 3d. A.M. 29th. 1865. aged  
82 years, 6 months, 16 days: buried at North Burial  
yard in Friends new enclosure.  
His wife Mary Comstock died in E. Providence 3<sup>d</sup>. M.  
6th. 1855 in her 70th yr.; buried beside her husband.  
Wm Comstock died in Salton, Mass.  
Moses B. Comstock died in Louisiana  
Ira Comstock died in East Providence of 188 entombed in  
Friends vault, & buried in their new lot joining North Burying Ground  
Providence 14th of 5th mo. 1883; — being interred in lot No. 32 near his father,  
Adam Comstock.

87 Daniel Wilkinson page 71

Ruth Wilkinson his Wife born at Smithfield the 6<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1765.

Their Children. Elizabeth Arnold Wilkinson born in Cumberland the 29<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1812  
1 Ruth Aldrich Wilkinson born 13. 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1814  
Mariah born 24<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>o</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1817.

Lydia Ardelia born 2<sup>o</sup> of 3 month 1819.

Frances Louis 5<sup>th</sup> Daug of Daniel born 31. of 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1821

---

Anna Joslin of Cumberland was born  
the 11<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1765.

Eleanor Joslin

Ezubah Wallace, niece of the above E. Joslin, was for many years  
a member of Providence No. 117, visiting much of that time in Providence.

Mary Wilkinson Wife of John, of Scituate  
born 14<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1756.

---

Ann Scamuel Aldrich Wife of Moses  
was born 9<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1779.

Emeline Aldrich Daughter of Moses born 13. of 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1810  
at the old home in Gloucester.

Elizabeth Jones Aldrich was born 28<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1815. died 1897

Joseph White Aldrich was born 18<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 1821 removed died

Mary Ann Aldrich was born 21. of 2<sup>nd</sup> 1819.

Isaac Aldrich was born 16<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> Mo 1823. died Mo. 1895.

Mary Aldrich, widow of Peleg, died in N. Providence at the residence of her son in law Collins Chase, <sup>(29 of)</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> mon. <sup>29th</sup> 1875, aged 80 years 11 months & 1 day - was buried in the North Burial lot Providence, 7<sup>th</sup> mo. 1. 1875.

Anna Joslin died in North Providence 8<sup>th</sup> 14. 1844  
was placed in a tomb but to be finally interred at Cumberland

Elanor Joslin died while in Fall River some 14. <sup>th</sup> 1839  
at 8 A.M. & was interred in Thompson lot. - aged 38 years.  
Azubah Wallace, while visiting her friends in Gardner Mass. died there  
of pneumonia; second mon. 9<sup>th</sup> 1890. aged 57. 10 mos. 12<sup>th</sup>. was buried on the <sup>13th</sup>

Mary Wilkinson wife of Dr John Wilkinson Died the 14<sup>th</sup> of first Month 1829. was interred in the Family Burying Ground the <sup>17th</sup>  
aged about 72 years.

Peleg Aldrich departed this life in Cumberland  
4<sup>th</sup> mo 25. 1847. in the 60<sup>th</sup> year of his age,  
funeral from Smithfield Meeting house  
27<sup>th</sup> of same month

Gloucester or Smithfield near

Emeline Aldrich daughter of Moses died at her Father's Greenville  
6<sup>th</sup> mo. 12<sup>th</sup> 1854 and was interred in family ground at same place

Ann S. Aldrich, widow of Moses Aldrich died 1st. No. 13<sup>th</sup>. 1863 aged 84 yrs.  
and was interred in

Mary Ann Aldrich died at Gloucester as above 28<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> mo. 1879

88 John Smith of Johnston formerly of Providence  
was born

---

Elizabeth Jillion wife of  
of Cumberland was born the 12. of 2 M<sup>o</sup> 1791.

---

Aza Arnold Born 4. of 11 M<sup>o</sup> 1788  
Abigail his Wife  
Their Children  
Mary Arnold born the 8. of 12 M<sup>o</sup> 1816  
Harriet Arnold born 29. of 12 M<sup>o</sup> 1818  
William D. Arnold born 16. of 9 M<sup>o</sup> 1820  
Benjamin born the 4. of 10 M<sup>o</sup> 1822  
James Green Arnold born 22. of 9 M<sup>o</sup> 1824 —  
Aza and his family removed to Dover Quarterly  
Meetings and returned and had 11  
Sarah Green Arnold born 24. 10 M<sup>o</sup> 1832

Edward Button

Sarah Gale Button - formerly of Nantucket I. M. -

88

Job Smith departed this life at his own house  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>o</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1810 of a fainting fit very sudden in  
the eighty second year of his age and was buried with  
his children in the Towns North Burying ground  
the 17<sup>th</sup>.

---

---

Sarah G. Sutton died at her husband's residence in this city  
12<sup>th</sup> Mo. 4. 1876. After a meeting there on the 6<sup>th</sup> the remains  
were taken to Nantucket and there interred near her mother  
in the South Congregational Burying yard.

L. Sabez Anthony was born in Providence 1 Mo. 2, 1781  
Ruth Fish was born in Foster R.I. 10 Mo. 8, 1785.  
They were married in Rensselaerville N.Y. 2 Mo. 2, 1803.

Their Children Born in Rensselaerville

Sarah born - - 12 Mo. 5, 1803  
William Henry - 12 Mo. 1, 1805 Drowned 6 Mo. 15, 1809  
Mary - - - 12 Mo. 17, 1807  
William Henry 6 Mo. 8, 1810  
Born in Coventry R.I.  
Susan - - - 2 Mo. 17, 1813  
Charles 7 Mo. 29, 1815

Born in North Providence R.I.

James Scott 6 Mo. 17, 1818  
NB This family is removed to Greenwich Monthly  
Meeting as of record.

---

Charles Hadwen son of James was born  
Among his wife born

Their Children

Hadiah Brown Hadwen was born the 28<sup>th</sup> of  
Seventh Month 1824.

Dorcas Brown Hadwen born 7 M<sup>o</sup> 26-1826

Sarah Arnold Hadwen born 4 M<sup>o</sup> 15-1828

Charles Hadwen was married at Leicester Mass  
8 mo 3<sup>d</sup> 1831 to

Sarah Earle who was born 4 mo 8 d 1800

---

Amy Hardwen Departed this Life on first day  
evening the 15<sup>th</sup> of December 1829 of a lingering  
Consumption which <sup>she</sup> bore with Christian Fortitude  
and entire Submission to the divine Will and is  
buried in N<sup>o</sup>. Second row North of the Bar-  
-way

92. William Jenkins son of Charles and  
Hannah his wife was born in Hudson  
State of New York  
He married Hannah - Also Daughter of John  
Allen of Albany  
They had a son named Charles William Jenkins  
born in Providence the 20<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1818

The said William Jenkins, married his second  
wife Anna Almy daughter of William and  
Sarah Almy on the 17<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> Month 1823  
in Croton. They had children  
Moses Brown Jenkins on the 30<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1824  
Sarah Brown Jenkins born 20<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1827. -  
William Almy born the 4<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1829  
Anna Almy Jenkins born the 1<sup>st</sup> of 2 Month 1831  
Moses Brown Jenkins (3<sup>d</sup> son of Wm & Anna A. Jenkins)  
was born the 7<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1835

Moses Brown Jenkins, the 3<sup>d</sup> son of Wm & Anna A. Jenkins,  
died in Providence, at The Butler Hospital, on the  
12<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> Month 1895, & was buried in Friends' lot,  
North Burial Ground, on second day the fifteenth;  
- aged sixty years, two months & five days.

Charles W. Jenkins departed this life the 31<sup>st</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1838 at  
Saratoga, N.Y. - his remains were removed from there  
and deposited in Friends Burying ground in this city,  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1838 in the 1<sup>st</sup> grave of the 4<sup>th</sup> row (old lots)  
north side of the Japhet way -

William Jenkins departed this life on second  
day evening the 2<sup>d</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> month 1846 and was  
buried in Friends burial ground, in this city  
on fifth day the 5<sup>th</sup> of same month -

Anna A. Jenkins wife of William Jenkins  
and their daughter Sarah Brown Jenkins died  
See page 130.

Hannah & Jenkins Wifes of William Departed 90  
this Life on fourth day the 29<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1819 and  
was Buried on th day the 1<sup>st</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1820 in the first  
Row & No 4<sup>th</sup> & platt in page 80. She was Amiable  
and exemplary in Life, and Sensibly Resigned and  
Quietly Submissive in Death.

William Henry Jenkins Departed this Life in  
Cranston at his Grand father Wm Almy's on  
7<sup>th</sup> day Morning the Eleventh of the ninth Mon-  
th 1830, after much debility by Feasting was taken  
with cholera morbus, and after his Vomiting had  
whatever he took seemed to pass from him without stay or  
Checking his Fever. He was a Child of uncommon pro-  
mises, and distressing to his friends to detain in his dis-  
tress, and a close trial to part with. was buried the  
1<sup>st</sup> of second Row north of the Parway on first day  
afternoon from his Father's in Providence.  
aged 1 yr. 5 mos. 7 days.

Moses Brown Jenkins having been sick with Scarlet  
Fever was favour'd to get about the Sick Chair bed, but after near  
near 2 weeks, on first day afternoon the 7<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> Month his parents atten-  
ded him all afternoon meeting and thought him getting better, but on  
return home found him more languid and the Doc<sup>r</sup> was called  
but not perceiving much alteration gave directions accordingly  
and returned home, his watchfull Mother observing he rather  
failed sent again and the Doctor finding he had a severe pain in his  
Head, Blead him which Moses said seemed to give him some relief this  
was about 5 O'clock P.M. Doc<sup>r</sup> Wheaton was called who with Doc<sup>r</sup>  
Dobey staid with him all night, his Moses being in great distress, in the  
Morning I found him in like manner with severe spasms which contin-  
ued most of the day, <sup>but not a word of complaint fell from him</sup> tho' I thought his head was so much affected that he might  
not be sensible of them, it was an affecting scene and our feelings distressing  
I left the Dear Boy concluding his apparent distress was more for us than  
himself to induce ours of giving him up, he died about 5 O'clock the 18<sup>th</sup> after  
24 hours deprived of apprehend of his Rational powers, and was Buried in  
Friends Burial place the 21<sup>st</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> M on the 10<sup>th</sup> after a solemn meeting  
when his Grand father Wm Almy and his Mother gave publick Testimony to  
the audience of his truly exemplary conduct, his extraordinary love  
and pious attention to Meetings of Worship & Discipline of yearly, Quarterly  
and Monthly Meetings. in consequence he was affectionately beloved  
by Friends generally.

91 Sarah Coffin See Sarah Olney pg 46  
Came to Providence in the 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1823, with her Two  
children Shubael and Hannah.  
Shubael born in New Tuckett 21st of 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1791.  
Hannah born there also.

---

William Harris son of Joseph  
Married  
born  
Sarah Green daughter of Timothy

David Bowen (not a member) was interred in Friends  
new lot (N. Burial Ground) 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1848. Died 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 148  
Eliza S. Bowen his wife died 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>. 30, 1875 aged 82 yrs 2 m<sup>o</sup> 13  
and was interred beside her husband 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup> 1875.  
Esther Bowen their daughter not a member buried in  
the same lot No. died 2<sup>m</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 18~~53~~ 1853 aged 31  
Sarah Betzthony, daughter of David & Eliza Bowen died  
in Providence on the morning of fifth day 16<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>m</sup> 1885, and was  
buried beside her sister, Esther, on seventh day the 18<sup>th</sup> aged 74 yrs  
seventy three yrs nine m<sup>o</sup> 27 days.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
See pages 6847

Shubael Coffin's remains were <sup>not</sup> interred in the lot in Friends' yard near his children's - named below (p. 46.) although it seems a storm leaving his grave in place there.

The dead while the family were residing in Stone Park no. 1, G.  
Hannah Coffin after a Lingering Consumption  
Complaint which she bore with Christian fortitude and patience departed this life Resigned to the Divine Will on the 23<sup>rd</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>. between one and two o'clock in the Morning and was Buried the 24<sup>th</sup> in friend's burying Ground in the 2<sup>d</sup> Row and the Second north of the Par-w<sup>y</sup>, 1024.

Re-interred in their ground Lot No. 63.

Sarah Coffin departed this life the 26<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> Au: 1811 in the 86<sup>th</sup> year of her age and was buried in west lot, first row and 1<sup>st</sup> grave south of the par-w<sup>y</sup> re-interred in lot No. 63. in the Friends' new lot at Smith's Burial Ground.

Sarah Coffin died at her residence 24. Angell St. on the morning of the 13<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1868. Her remains were interred beside her sister in the lot No. 63. (as above) on second day the 16<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah Harris departed this life the first of Eleventh Month 1825. buried at Pawtucket in North Providence.

Mary Clancy (not a member) died Mar: 10<sup>th</sup> 1844 and was buried in west lot, first row south the par-w<sup>y</sup> - grave no. 6 - aged 72 years.

Eliza Abearns (not a member, though born such, at Pawtucket) died in this city 11th mo. 2<sup>d</sup> 1880 and was interred in our ground in same lot with David & Eliza Jr. Brown, rear row, on the 1st 12<sup>th</sup> 1880 after a meeting at the residence of her children.

W.M.A.

Shab. Arnold son of Amos  
Married Ruth Howard in 1786. He was born  
28<sup>th</sup> of July 1764. Their children Wm Willard, Barton  
and Siley.

Israel Buffinton Son of  
born \_\_\_\_\_ Married \_\_\_\_\_

## Their Children

Nancy L Buffinton was born the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
9<sup>th</sup> Month 1827. and she died  
the 22<sup>d</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1827.

Hannah Jackson Daughter of  
Richard and Abby Jackson was born  
on the fifth day of the second month 1800  
She married James Davis and removed to Greenwich  
Monthly Meeting

Monthly meeting  
Joseph Metcalf and Eunice his wife  
from page 83. Their Children  
Abby Pierce Peck Daughter of Joseph & Eunice born 23<sup>rd</sup> J<sup>n</sup> 1824  
Eunice daughter of Joseph & Eunice born 15<sup>th</sup> J<sup>n</sup> 1825 -  
Joseph Metcalf, son of Ebenezer, was born 2<sup>nd</sup> 10<sup>mo</sup> 1783.  
Eunice Metcalf wife of Joseph .. " 27<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>mo</sup> 1795

- Ruth Arnott wife of Ichabod died 8<sup>th</sup> of April 1839  
William Arnott died 26<sup>th</sup> of July 1824 1822 92  
Barton Arnold died the 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1822 the Eleventh Month  
Abbie Arnott died in Connecticut the 19<sup>th</sup> of the Eleventh Month  
1837 after an affection of his heart and was buried Providence  
and Interred in the 5<sup>th</sup> Row of 1822 in his 77 year of age.

The burial of

[Octo. 15 1857]

Moses Whittier of Providence was in Friends yard lot No. He died aged 34 yrs 2 mos. Days not a man Mary Whittier of Providence, originally Mary Roberts of New Hampshire, and formerly a member of our religious society, died at the Asylum for the Insane, Cranston R. I. on the 29<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1887 and was interred on the 2<sup>d</sup> of Octo. following beside her husband above named. Her age was

Hannah Jackson Dennis came to Wethersfield to be sick & spend the summer being poorly, she there had a child that lived a few days and espirend the mother will sometime and died on the night of the 26<sup>th</sup> of June 1833, and was Interred in friend Burial ground in Providence the 28<sup>th</sup> in the afternoon of the day aged 33, A. S. 2d

Joseph Metcalf died on sixth day the 24<sup>th</sup> of December 1867 at his home in Cumberland and was buried in ground near the Friends' Meeting House on 3<sup>d</sup> day the 31<sup>st</sup>. His age was 84 years and 2 months.

Eunice Metcalf, wife of Joseph Metcalf & daughter of Solomon & Philadelphia Peck died in Cumberland 3<sup>d</sup> Decr 7<sup>th</sup> 1879; aged 83 years 8 months 10 days; & her remains were interred in the burial ground at Cumberland adjacent to the Friends' Meeting House, as above.

- 93 Samuel Boyd TobeY was born  
12<sup>th</sup> of Eleventh Month 1805. from Bristol  
He was married to Sarah Lockwood Daug<sup>r</sup>  
of Benoni and Thebe Lockwood on the  
13<sup>th</sup> of the Eleventh Month 1828, at Providence.  
Their Child William Benoni was born the  
9<sup>th</sup> of Ninth Month 1829.  
Sarah TobeY wife of Samuel born 12m<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1801-  
William Benoni TobeY departed this life 12m<sup>o</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1830  
and was interred in Friends Burying ground at Providence  
in the fourth grave in the third row on the north side  
of the passage way --  
William Benoni TobeY (second son of Sam<sup>e</sup> Boyd and  
Sarah L. TobeY) was born 11m<sup>o</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1830 --  
Samuel Boyd TobeY Jun. was born 12m<sup>o</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1831 --  
John Fry TobeY son of Sam<sup>e</sup> Boyd and Sarah Fry TobeY was  
born the 29<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1835 --  
Edward TobeY was born 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1838 --  
Thomas Fry TobeY was born Jan: 30<sup>th</sup> 1840 --  
Sarah Caroline TobeY was born 2m<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1844 --  
Lydia Anna TobeY was born 10m<sup>o</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1846.

Sarah Fry TobeY, widow of Samuel B. TobeY, deceased this life  
at her home on Angell St, Providence, 25<sup>th</sup> of Fifth mo. 1894  
and was buried in our cemetery adjacent to the North  
Burial Ground, Providence, beside her late husband on  
the 28<sup>th</sup> fifth mo. Her age was eighty seven years, two  
months & 16 days.

Sarah L. Tobey Wife of Samuel's Boyd To be by 93  
Departed this Life on Fourth day the ~~15<sup>th</sup>~~<sup>1st</sup> of the sixteenth  
Month about Nine o'clock in the Morning after  
More than Two Weeks Sickness, Aged 31 years and Six months  
and was buried in Friends Burial Ground in Providence  
the 7<sup>th</sup> of Nov. after a Solemn Meeting held in Friends  
Meeting House where her Corp was Conveyed Out Valued  
Friend Hannah Backhouse a friend on a religious Visit  
Attended and had very acceptable Service in the Meeting and  
Also at the Grave. She arrived in Town from Smithfield where she  
had been visiting Families just seasonably to attend the  
Funeral, the meeting was a profound good season, the only Note  
was given in this Morning's Paper, The Dear Decedent being a  
well known to be an Amiable Goodly Woman much beloved  
while a Schollar in Our School and afterward a teacher esteemed  
by All her Acquaintance even by the Coloured people who had  
Lived with her, She has left Two Children William & Samuel who  
will not be sensible of their Great Loss the Eldest being about 2 years &  
a half Anna Amy Jenkins had also acceptable Service in  
the Meeting. She was a dear Woman to Melt for bearing so much  
Honor Brown.

For record of Sarah Henry Tobey's death, see opp. page 1

Edward Tobey departed this life the 29<sup>th</sup> of July 1839  
after a sickness of 9 days and was buried in Friends burying  
ground Providence about the middle of the east road -

that Caroline Hobey (Mother of Edmund Boyd Tobey) departed this  
life the 16<sup>th</sup> of July 1842 and was buried in Friends ground at  
Providence in the east road just back to the north wall -

The Dr. Samuel Boyd Tobey died at his residence on Benefit  
Street on the morning of Friday day of the week the  
23<sup>rd</sup> of Oct. A.D. 1867 and was interred on 3<sup>d</sup> day of the  
month at 1 P.M. after a large, solemn meeting held  
in the First Baptist meeting House. Burial lot No. 1  
in Friends' ground adjoining North Burial-ground "in  
this city" -

Lydia M. Breed, daughter of the late Edward Breed of Weare  
N.H. - long a member of the family of Sam'l B. Tobey, died at their  
residence in Angell St. 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 5<sup>th</sup> 1874, Interred in their part of lot No. 1.  
The date of her birth is 6<sup>th</sup> mo. 25<sup>th</sup> 1803. Lot. No. 59

Wm Benoni Tobey died at Oakland Cal. 12 mo. 1. 1888 aged 58y. 13d<sup>s</sup>  
and was buried in our Prov. Grd. lot beside his grandmother C. Tobey,

24 Welcome Congdon Born 3<sup>rd</sup> of  
1<sup>st</sup> Month 1794. See page 77. he married to  
to Mary Dennis  
They have children  
Caleb Congdon son of Welcome and Mary was  
born the 10<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1826.  
Abby was born 29<sup>th</sup> of April Mo 1828 and died  
the 14<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1829.  
Then a second Abby was born 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 7, 1829  
See page 103-

Susan Lewis Paine, daughter of Caleb M. Paine and wife  
was born the 12<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1841.

Elizabeth Paine, daughter of S. born 23<sup>rd</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 1844  
See page 85

Certif. from Lynn, 6/83 for

Augustine Jones born at China Me. 16<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>mo</sup> 1835  
Caroline Alice (Osborne) Jones his wife born at Dover  
New Hampshire, 19<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> mo. 1838. certificate utter 1883.  
Their children

Caroline R. Jones, born at Lynn. Ms. 27<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 1871  
William A. Jones, born at Lynn " 5<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> mo. 1873.

Abby Daughter of Welcome & Mary died the  
14<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>em</sup> Mo 1829.

Susan Lewis Paine died 2<sup>d</sup> mo. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864. and was buried  
in the family burial ground in Attleboro Mass.

95 John A Wadsworth and Elizabeth his  
Wife, their Children. The being a  
Member

- John Leon Wadsworth their Son born in Providence  
the 23<sup>d</sup> of 2 Month 1830. —
- Alfred Cadmus Wadsworth born on the 21<sup>st</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> mo
- Benjamin Mott Wadsworth 10<sup>th</sup> of first Month 1831 <sup>1831 died 10月 4 1833</sup>  
and died 5<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> mo following
- Alfred Cadmus Wadsworth son of John A. & Elizabeth Wadsworth  
was born in Providence the 26<sup>d</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> mo 1837 —

---

John Smith born  
his wife Elizabeth born

Received as members of this Monthly Meeting by a  
certificate from Greenwich Monthly meeting 1814.  
with their children Benjamin & Mary Ann.

Mary Ann daughter of John & Mary Smith was born in  
St. Kings town R.I. 8<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1792.

• Elizabeth Haddoworth departed this life the 2<sup>d</sup> of J<sup>u</sup>ly  
of 6<sup>th</sup> month 1840 aged 41 years and was deposited  
in a tomb in the North burying ground Providence -

• Elizabeth Smith Wife of John Died 14<sup>th</sup> of J<sup>u</sup>ly Mo 1833  
and is buried in 3<sup>d</sup> Row N<sup>o</sup> 9 North side

Avis Smith departed this life the 17<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1837 -  
aged 82 years and was buried in Friends burying ground west  
lot, first row - grave No. 8 from the wall

• Lydia Smith daughter of John and Mary Smith departed  
this life 10<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> 1837 aged 40 years and was buried in  
west lot, first row, grave No. 9 from the north wall -

• Ann Smith departed this life 5<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> 1838 and  
was buried the 31<sup>st</sup> in the west lot, 2<sup>d</sup> row grave No. 3 from  
north wall - aged 81 years -

• John Smith departed this life 8<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> 1814 aged  
about 77 years and was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> in west lot - 1<sup>st</sup> row -  
7<sup>th</sup> grave south side passage way - next old lot -

Elizabeth H. Smith, daughter of John Smith,  
died in Providence 1st. month 1870. aged  
and was interred in Friends new North Burial  
ground lot No.

Mary Ann Smith died in Providence 10<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> mo.  
1878. aged 86 yrs 3 months 25 days, and was interred in  
Friends Burial ground, Providence on the after a meeting  
held at the meeting house. She was born in North Kingstown  
Mo. 15<sup>th</sup> 1792 - & daughter of John & Mary Smith - afterwards of Prov.

22 George Almy removed to Dartmouth  
Anna P Almy his Wife  
Charles Almy their Son born 18<sup>th</sup> of Decr 1831  
Anna Almy 17<sup>th</sup> of Decr 1835  
Thomas Almy 13<sup>th</sup> of Jan: 1834

From Salem  
Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> 1813. Samuel Thore son of Asa &  
Lydia his wife Daugt of William Buffum  
Their Children

Disowned  
15<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1837.

Charles Amy Son of George Died the 17<sup>th</sup> of 18<sup>th</sup> Month 1833  
aged 22 months.

99

---

Samuel Shove son of Samuel & Lydia Died 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Lydia B. Shove Wife of Samuel Shove (1828)  
who was Daughter of William Buffum after a Lingering  
Sickness of some length Departed this Life the Ninth  
Month 8<sup>th</sup> 1833 aged 45 years.  
Lydia B. Shove was removed by the family to Swan St.  
Cemetery.

- 100
- Reuben J. Peckham Son of Reuben and Judith his Wife was born in Hudson in 1805-  
3 Mo 21<sup>st</sup>. His Wife Phoebe G. Lockwood was  
born in Cranston 1800, 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 20<sup>th</sup>. They were  
married in 1830, 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 15<sup>th</sup> in Providence Cranston
  - Their Child Sarah was born 1832, 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 8<sup>th</sup> and  
Died in this life 1833, 1<sup>st</sup> M 25 Aged 1 year 87 days  
and was buried at the foot of Wm Tobey's grave in the third row  
of the North Side of the Tabageway
  - Charles J Peckham Son of Reuben & Phoebe, born  
the 19<sup>th</sup> of Eleventh Month 1833
  - Sarah Tobey Peckham their third child was  
born the 3<sup>rd</sup> of first month 1836.-
  - Mary Lockwood Peckham was born 2<sup>nd</sup> Au<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1838
  - Anna G. Peckham was born 2<sup>nd</sup> Au<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1840-

Phoebe G. Peckham, wife of Reuben  
J Peckham quietly passed away from this  
life on fifth day evening the 26<sup>th</sup> of ninth  
Month 1850. and was buried in Friends burial  
ground in Providence, near the north wall  
next south of the grave of Judith Peckham,  
mother in law of the deceased - The funeral  
was solemnized on first day the 29<sup>th</sup> of ninth  
month - from Friends meeting house in Pro-  
vidence - The meeting was large and solemn -  
her brother in law Samuel Boyd Tobey had  
a very impressive service, in which he was called  
to testify of her virtues, and commend her example -  
To her own immediate family, she was a crown  
of rejoicing, manifesting in her love and care for them  
a most self sacrificing spirit - She was tenderly  
attached to a large circle of brothers and sisters,  
by whom she was greatly beloved - She was

Reuben G. Peckham departed this life at Memphis, Tenn. (whether he had gone on business), upon the 9th. of 4th. Mo. 1864. His remains were interred in Friends Burial Ground in this city in lot A. on the 21st. of 4th Mo. 1864

Reuben G. Peckham died as recorded below - (his record.)  
Sarah Sibley Peckham died June 13th 1855. Her remains were brought from the West & re-interred near her parents - 1876. She had married Dr. L. S. Nichols

Mary Lockwood Peckham died the 13<sup>th</sup> of July 1842 and was buried in Friends' ground - east row, near middle west grave north of Edward Tolley -

Indeed one of those lovely characters, whose mission on earth seem over to promote peace and good will - To a discriminating mind and just views of life, was united a sweetness of disposition, gentleness of manner, and tenderness for the feelings of others, which enabled her to be useful, not only in the family circle and social intercourse of life, but in some public charities, in which she became interested, and gave a portion of her time during the few last years of her life.

In her last illness, which continued about three weeks, through much bodily suffering she was favoured, most part of the time to have her mind perfectly clear and manifested more than resignation, - it seemed like a delightful trust in a Higher power than that of man - and a sweet sense of the mercy of God, through Jesus Christ our Lord, was the covering of her spirit - but a few hours before her departure, with an evidence that she was permitted a foretaste of the joys which awaited her - she was, to the unspeakable comfort of her husband, and the family circle around her, enabled to say - "Glorious, glorious prospect before me - I look beyond this world." Then addressing her children she added, "and you my dear children, follow in your mother's footsteps, only as she has followed Christ" - At the moment of her departure, her husband, whose privilege it had been to be constantly with her during her illness, - was strengthened to say - "Praised be God for all his mercies, and especially for that this day vouchsafed to us, that it hath pleased Him to give us the assurance, beyond a doubt, that the redeemed and sanctified spirit of my wife's loved companion, has through His mercy in Christ Jesus been called to join with the spirits of the just made perfect, in former celebrating the praises of Redemptive love."

101 Thomas Harkness born the 20<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1799 see  
he was married to Dorcas Congdon daughter of <sup>page 89</sup> Nicholas  
the  
Their Children Elizabeth Congdon Harkness born 17<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M 1825 p. 10  
Thomas Anthony Harkness born 12<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1828.  
George Congdon Harkness born 3<sup>rd</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 1831.  
Robert Harkness - born - 4<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> M 1835  
Josephine Harkness - born - 5<sup>th</sup> M 1843 -

Thomas Harkness died in Providence 6th day the 12<sup>th</sup>, 1871  
of 2<sup>d</sup> mo. 1892 aged 92 yrs 10 m<sup>s</sup> & 10 days, buried on 15<sup>th</sup> (see p. 69.)  
Dorcas B. Harkness departed this life on 4<sup>th</sup> day the 17<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup>  
month 1876; was interred on 7<sup>th</sup> day the 20<sup>th</sup> in lot No. North B Lot  
George C. Harkness (at the time not a member) died  
and was interred in Friends burial ground, lot 67 near above.

John Burton - not a member - died 7 mo. 29<sup>th</sup> 1860,  
aged 60 years 1 mo. 23 days.

Prue, the wife of John Burton & daughter of Nicholas  
& Congdon, died 11<sup>th</sup> mo. 8<sup>th</sup> 1872 aged 75<sup>mo</sup> 13<sup>days</sup>

Their remains were re-interred in Friends lot at the  
North Burial Ground Providence, lot 18<sup>th</sup>

102. Joseph Healy son of Daniel  
was born in Danby Vermont 27<sup>th</sup> of third  
Month 1803.  
Rachel W Little Daughter of Andrew & I.  
Little born first Month 1812 in Massfield.  
They were married on the 12<sup>th</sup> of fourth Month  
1832. Their children  
Lucy Day Healy born 25<sup>th</sup> of first Month 1833.

Charles C. D. Healy born at Philad. 5 m<sup>o</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1838

George Hawes (not a member) born  
Maria Greene Hawes wife of the above

The following named children of the above were received  
into membership on the request of their mother-in Greenwich  
Monthly Meeting-and removed to this as by certificate Jan. 27. 1842;  
Jethro M. Hawes  
George Henry Hawes will be born in

14<sup>th</sup> or 15<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1827.

Joseph Healy & family removed to Pennsylvania

182

Geo. Hawes died in Providence 27th 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 1866. in his 68<sup>th</sup> year,  
and was interred in Friends Towle's, North Burial Ground.  
Maria G. Hawes died 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 20<sup>th</sup> 1876. at her residence at  
"Horton Grove", Providence, & was buried beside her husband on the  
of 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 1876. in Friends ground, Providence, as above.

George Henry Hawes, son of George Hawes & Maria G.  
his wife, died in Providence, 5<sup>mo.</sup> 1863, aged 53y. 5. 19d's

Welcome Congdon and Mary G.  
Congdon's Children

- Caleb Congdon born 10<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> Mo 1826
- Abby born 29<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> M 1828. died
- Abby born 7<sup>th</sup> of tenth 1829
- Elizabeth Rudd Congdon born 8<sup>th</sup> of Sixth M 1831 -
- Ruth Eddy Congdon was born 11th: 12 - 1833 -
- George Welcome Congdon was born 2nd: 19 - 1836 -
- Edward Arnold Congdon was born 8th: 18<sup>th</sup> 1838 -

Welcome Congdon died in Providence 8th Mo. 13<sup>th</sup> 1874 103  
and was buried on 9th day P.M. the 15<sup>th</sup> in his lot No. in Friends  
new enclosure, N. N. Burial yard. His age was 80 yrs 4 mos & 10 days.  
Mary Dennis Congdon, wife of Welcome, died on 6<sup>th</sup> day P.M. the  
21<sup>st</sup> of Septmo 1871, and was interred on 2<sup>d</sup> day, the 1<sup>st</sup> of Octmo. in  
Lot #10. Friends' burial place, North burying ground, Providence.

Edward Arnold Congdon deceased 11th No. 12<sup>th</sup> 1859. The  
remains were deposited in receiving tomb for interment in New lot  
at North Burying ground & afterwards buried near his Father.

104 Sampson Almy and Eliza his Wife  
their Children [Sampson born at Portsmouth 1795  
William Almy born 2<sup>d</sup> of Eleventh Month 1831 Dec  
William Almy born,

Isaac W Robbins and Junice, his wife  
their Children

- Rebecca B Robbins born the 1<sup>st</sup> of J<sup>an</sup> Month 1831.
- Francis Elizabeth born 4<sup>th</sup> of G<sup>r</sup> Mo 1833. or 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 6.  
One red says

Wm G. Barber formerly of Norwich Ct. & recently of  
Newport R.I., became a member with Friends not  
long before his death. This occurred 26<sup>th</sup> of N<sup>ov</sup> 1880  
in Providence, where he was residing. He died on second  
day of the week as above, & was interred in our burial ground  
on fifth day the 29<sup>th</sup> on the border of lot south of "Friends"  
School lot, near the main entrance to yard on the left. 35  
His age was 33 yrs. 2 mos. 23 days - buried 1880. 11. 3<sup>rd</sup>

Daniel Maffield removed hither from Casco, Me. born 2<sup>d</sup> S<sup>e</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1842  
(See Wing Maffield) " " " Sandwich 185. " ) 26. Jan 1841  
Their children

Francis Norton Maffield was born in Providence 29. S<sup>e</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1877  
Daniel Ellwood Maffield " " " 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1879

This family removed to Amesbury, Mass. 1880, about

• David Crier departed this life 3<sup>d</sup> inst. 11<sup>th</sup> 1838 in  
East Greenwich, aged 76 years - and was buried in Friends  
Burial Ground in Providence in the west lot. 2<sup>nd</sup> row.  
grav no. 2 from the north wall -

• Elizabeth Cushing widow of Jacob Cushing depart-  
ed this life at East Providence 3d month 30<sup>th</sup>. 1861,  
in her 76<sup>th</sup> year.

105 Stephen Tripp N.H  
His son Stephen buried  $\frac{3}{4}$  of 9<sup>th</sup> Month 1823.  
William Buried 8<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> mo 1825.

---

Phoebe Mathewson Wife of Elisha  
born the 29<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Month 1765

---

Mary Fenner of Scituate was  
born the 28<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> Month 1788  
Christopher Fenner Son of and Mary Fen  
born 9<sup>th</sup> of first Month A.D 1823

• Martha Tripp (wife of Stephen, not a member) died. 105  
Dec 29 1844 - buried in east lot 2<sup>nd</sup> row - last year at the  
south end near the fence.

---

Phoebe Mathewson deceased  
and was buried beside her husband in their  
Family lot North Scituate (13)

106: John T. Kenyon & Sarah S.  
Their children  
Lydia Wilbur Kenyon born  
Mary Ann.  
Martha.  
Susan  
Margaret Crosfield Kenyon born in North Providence  
the 12<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> Month 1833.  
Sarah S. Kenyon born 11<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>d</sup> M<sup>th</sup> 1835.  
John T. Kenyon jun " 17<sup>th</sup> 17 M<sup>th</sup> 1838.  
Olivia Kenyon " 17<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> " 1840 -

---

- William Greene born 3<sup>d</sup> of 6 M<sup>th</sup> 1787.  
- Lydia D. Greene born 14<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> Month 1798.  
- Their children Nehitabah Norton <sup>boren</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> No 1823

Charles D. Kenyon & Mary E. R. Kenyon, born elders,  
were received from Greenwich Monthly Meeting by certificate  
2<sup>d</sup> month 1891.

Henry R. Kenyon, son of C. D. & Mary E. R. Kenyon &  
Walter S. Kenyon, son of C. D. & Mary E. R. Kenyon  
brought certificates of same date from same meeting

Eunice S. Kenyon daughter of Solomon departed this 106  
life at North Providence 3<sup>rd</sup> of Sept: 1838 in the 34<sup>th</sup> year of her age -

Sarah S. Kenyon died 11<sup>th</sup> of seventh month 1852.

Charles D. Kenyon died in Providence on the 8<sup>th</sup> of 4 mo. 1895  
in his 71<sup>st</sup> year. Funeral at his late residence on Bridgman St.  
on the eleventh of fourth month & interment in a family  
burial lot near Apponaug village

Mary E. Rodman Kenyon, wife of the above named Charles,  
died at the same place third month 5<sup>th</sup> 1895, in her (57<sup>th</sup>)  
Fifty seventh year & buried at the same place near Apponaug  
on sixth day the 8<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> mo.

107 Welcome A. Greene & Sarah his wife  
N. A. Green born 7mo. 17<sup>th</sup> 1795. Children.  
1-1813 - Thomas Arnold Green born 2<sup>d</sup> of 11 Mo. 1827  
• George Gardner. 24<sup>th</sup> of 10 Mo. 1829 Decd 10<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1830.  
• George Gardner. 2<sup>d</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1831.

The following are children of Welcome A. & Caroline A. Greene;  
the latter (Caroline) being the only child of Daril & Rachel G. Austin of  
Charles Green son of Welcome & Anna Hawkin Green  
was born 9<sup>th</sup> month 12<sup>th</sup> 1839

Howard Green son of D. born 3<sup>rd</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1841 -  
Sarah Greene daughter of D. born 7<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1842 -  
Welcome A. Greene Jnr. son of da was born 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 8. 1843.  
Edwin Greene, son of da was born 6mo. 19. 1845 - died 10mo. 17. 1845.  
Alfred Greene, son of da was born 8mo. 15. 1846 - died 2<sup>a</sup> 22. 1849  
Caroline Greene daughter of da was born 8mo. 18. 1846 - died 9mo. 11. 1846.  
Roscoe Greene son of do. " " 11mo. 7<sup>th</sup> 1848  
Elizabeth Greene, daughter of da was born 9<sup>th</sup> 1849 died 9<sup>th</sup> 1857  
Nathan Greene son of do was born 11mo. 15. 1850.  
Barclie Greene daughter of do was born 6mo. 22. 1852.  
Mary Eliza daughter of do was born 8mo. 18. 1853. died 10mo. 13. 1854.  
Albert Greene son of " was born 12mo. 1<sup>st</sup> 1854. died 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 10. 1856.  
John Eliza son of " " " 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 19<sup>th</sup> 1856.  
Marie Louise Green daughter of do was 3<sup>d</sup> 6. 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Mary Eliza Simmonds, wife of James B. Simmonds  
of New York, & daughter of Robert & Deborah Stevens, late  
of Providence R. I., died in the city of N. York 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 24. 1894  
aged 70 years & 28 days, & was buried near her parents in  
lot No 38. Friends' burial yard, Providence on the 27<sup>th</sup> of sam

Sarah Green Wife of Welcome Departed 107

This Life Suddenly on the 30<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> Month 1833  
aged 26 years and was buried in the 3d Row  
on the north side No 10. She was daughter of  
Gerrard & Susanna Gardner of Nantucket Mass.

Alexigail Greene, mother of Welcome died Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 1838  
in the 85<sup>th</sup> year of her age and was buried in Friends ground Southfield  
Caroline Greene, 2<sup>d</sup> wife of Welcome, died 4<sup>th</sup> month  
10<sup>th</sup> 1866, aged Fifty years, ten months & 16. days.  
The funeral was on 6<sup>th</sup> day of the week the 13<sup>th</sup> the  
remains being deposited in the receiving tomb for  
interment in Friends new lot - North burying ground  
Howard Greene, son of Welcome, died ascending Missionary  
Ridge near Chattanooga Tennessee 14th Ult. 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
and was buried in Forest Cemetery, Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
Welcome Arnold Greene died in Smithfield, 5<sup>th</sup> day Oct. the  
5<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1870, aged 75 years, 4 mo., 28<sup>ds</sup> and was interred in  
Friends' new yard (Porto Burial Ground) Providence, on 3<sup>d</sup> day 26<sup>th</sup>  
(Lot 41.)

Caroline Greene, daughter of Welcome A. died 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 8<sup>th</sup> 1863. entombed, in  
burial, in lot No. 41. Friends new yard on the 1<sup>st</sup> of the month.

Roscoe Greene son of the late Welcome A. died at Sheldon, Vt. on 3<sup>d</sup> day morning 7<sup>th</sup> mo.  
25<sup>th</sup> 1871 - His remains were interred in <sup>above named</sup> lot, near his parents, on 5<sup>th</sup> day, the 27<sup>th</sup> mo. 1871.  
Alfred Greene son of Welcome A. died in Providence 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 10<sup>th</sup> <sup>1874</sup> the seventh day of which  
was buried on fifth day following, viz. the 15<sup>th</sup> in the lot No. 41 beside Roscoe

Mary Cooke wife of Caleb Cooke departed this life  
5<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1836 and was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> in the west lot  
first row grave no. 5 from north wall - aged 64 years,  
re-interred in Friends new lot 1857. when said lot was first occupied  
Caleb Cooke's remains lie interred beside her. He died 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 18

Alexigail Arnold departed this life 9<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> 1840 and  
was buried in Friends' burying ground Southfield

Robert Stevens - not a member - died

Deborah Stevens wife of Robert Stevens and daughter of the  
above named Caleb & Mary Cooke, died in Providence 30<sup>th</sup> of  
9<sup>th</sup> mo. 1884 & was buried beside her Husband Robert Stevens, on fifth  
day of the week, 10<sup>th</sup> month 2<sup>d</sup> in lot No. 38. Friends' ground Providence  
Her age was 88/eighty eight years      months?

108 Dinah Batty came from Greenwich  
Monthly Meeting

---

- Ara Arnold son of Benjamin and Abigail  
Daughter of Jonathan Dennis were united in Marriage  
Their children are  
Mary Arnold born in 1816, 12<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>#</sup>  
Harriet Arnold born 1818, 12m 29  
William D Arnold born 1820, 9m 16.  
Benjamin Arnold . . . 1822, 10mo 1<sup>st</sup>  
James Green Arnold . . . 1824, 9mo 22<sup>o</sup>  
Samuel Ara Arnold . . . 1827, 1mo 4<sup>o</sup>  
Elizabeth Arnold . . . 1829, 5mo 17<sup>o</sup>  
Sarah Green Arnold . . . 1832, 5mo 24.

Dinah Batty Departed this Life 108  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> Month 1834 Aged 77 years —  
and was buried; re-interred Aug. 27. 1857 on lot #64.

---

Angelina Shepherdson died Dec. 23. 1837 and was  
buried west lot 2<sup>nd</sup> row - 1<sup>st</sup> from north wall

Jonathan F. Comstock, son of James & Catharine  
Comstock of Mendon, Mass. died in Providence  
8th of Oct. Mo. 1889. He was buried from his late  
residence on Broad St.; aged 70 yrs. 1 mo. 15 days.  
The interment was at Green Pt. Cemetery,

- 109 Thomas Chace was born  
Lucrissa his wife  
Their Child Rebecca, born in Berwickshire of New York  
17<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1835  
Elijah Conrade Chace, son of Mrs & Lucrissa Chace was born  
at Cranston 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1837 -  
Horro Chace born at Providence 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1839 -  
Edward Chace 1 twin born in Prov. Mar. 17<sup>th</sup> 1840  
Alfred H. Chace 1  
Thomas Chace jun born 11 M<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1842 -  
Penruice Chace born 8 M<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1844

Lucretia Chase departed this life Apr 4<sup>th</sup> 1815 -  
aged 31 years - and was buried in west lot - first row  
south of the passage way - grave no. 11 -

Thomas Chase having removed to Kansas, died at  
Shawnee in that state, at the residence of his  
daughter, Rebecca C. Pottet, second mo. fifth, 1895.

Mabel, an infant child of Alfred H. Tabor and Abby M. his wife -  
(now of Providence but late of Dasselboro' Me. - was buried June 1835 -  
in the South East corner of "School lot" so called, 2nd yard, Row North Bur. Grounds.  
Thomas White from N. Carolina, died at the Friends' Y. School while a pupil mo. 18 and was buried in the  
"School lot" so called No. in Friends' new burial ground -  
his remains having been transferred from the School garden when our new  
Mary Townsend a pupil at Friends' Y. Meeting School (Providence  
whose home was in western Pa.) died here Nov. 1832 aged 14. Her remains  
lie in "the School lot" in 2nd burial ground Providence.

George Sampson of Wethersfield, Maine, died at Friends'  
Boarding School of malignant Scarlet Fever Nov. 17 1837  
and was buried in the west lot, first row grave no. 10 -  
his age was about 18 years -

Henry Sampson, (brother to George) of Wethersfield, Maine,  
died at Friends' Boarding School of malignant Scarlet  
Fever Nov. 19<sup>th</sup> 1837 and was buried next to his brother  
in the west lot, first row, grave no. 11 - aged 20 years -

110. George Robinson Fiske, son of Isaac and Anna  
R. Fiske was born 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 18<sup>th</sup> 1837.  
Isaac Gideon Fiske was born 10<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1835  
Isaac Fiske jun was born 11<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1841

Gideon C. Smith was born --  
Mary Smith his wife was born --  
Mary Elizabeth Smith their daughter was born  
Emma Greenleaf Smith their daughter was born Oct 26 1836  
Anna Smith daughter of Gideon C. & Mary Smith  
Mary Albany Smith (widow of Abraham Tucker afterwards wife  
of Gideon C. Smith) was born

Fiske

Isaac Gideon Smith died April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1840 - buried at Scituate  
Isaac Fiske jun died March 25<sup>th</sup> 1843 - buried at Scituate

Juliet Pelwyn Fiske daughter of Daniel and Mary Fiske died  
at South Scituate the 4<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1840 --

Gideon Chase Smith died in Providence 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. 11<sup>th</sup> 1875.  
aged 73 years, 9 mos & 17 d. Buried or entombed 3<sup>d</sup> mo. 15<sup>th</sup> his lot, North  
Burial ground, Providence.  
Mary W. Smith wife of Gideon C Smith  
died 5<sup>th</sup> month 5<sup>th</sup> 1849, and was buried on the  
7<sup>th</sup> in Friends Burial ground in Providence

Aura Smith daughter of Gideon C and Mary Smith died Mar 21<sup>st</sup> 1842  
and was buried in Providence - east lot - 3<sup>rd</sup> row east of post - 4<sup>th</sup> grave south  
of the post way - She was aged 10 years & 6 months.

Henry A. Tucker son of the late Abraham Tucker (of Dartmouth  
Mass.) and Mary A. his wife died 3<sup>d</sup> mo. 1856 aged 14 years  
and was buried in Friends lot Providence

Francis H. Pratt son of Francis H. Pratt & Mary Elizabeth Smith  
his wife died ninth mo. 13<sup>th</sup> 1861 aged seven months & was  
buried in same lot with the above.

Pratt daughter of Francis H. Pratt & Mary Elizabeth Smith  
(his wife) died the 1<sup>st</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1855 at Fairhaven was buried  
beside her brother Francis, who married, 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 1856.

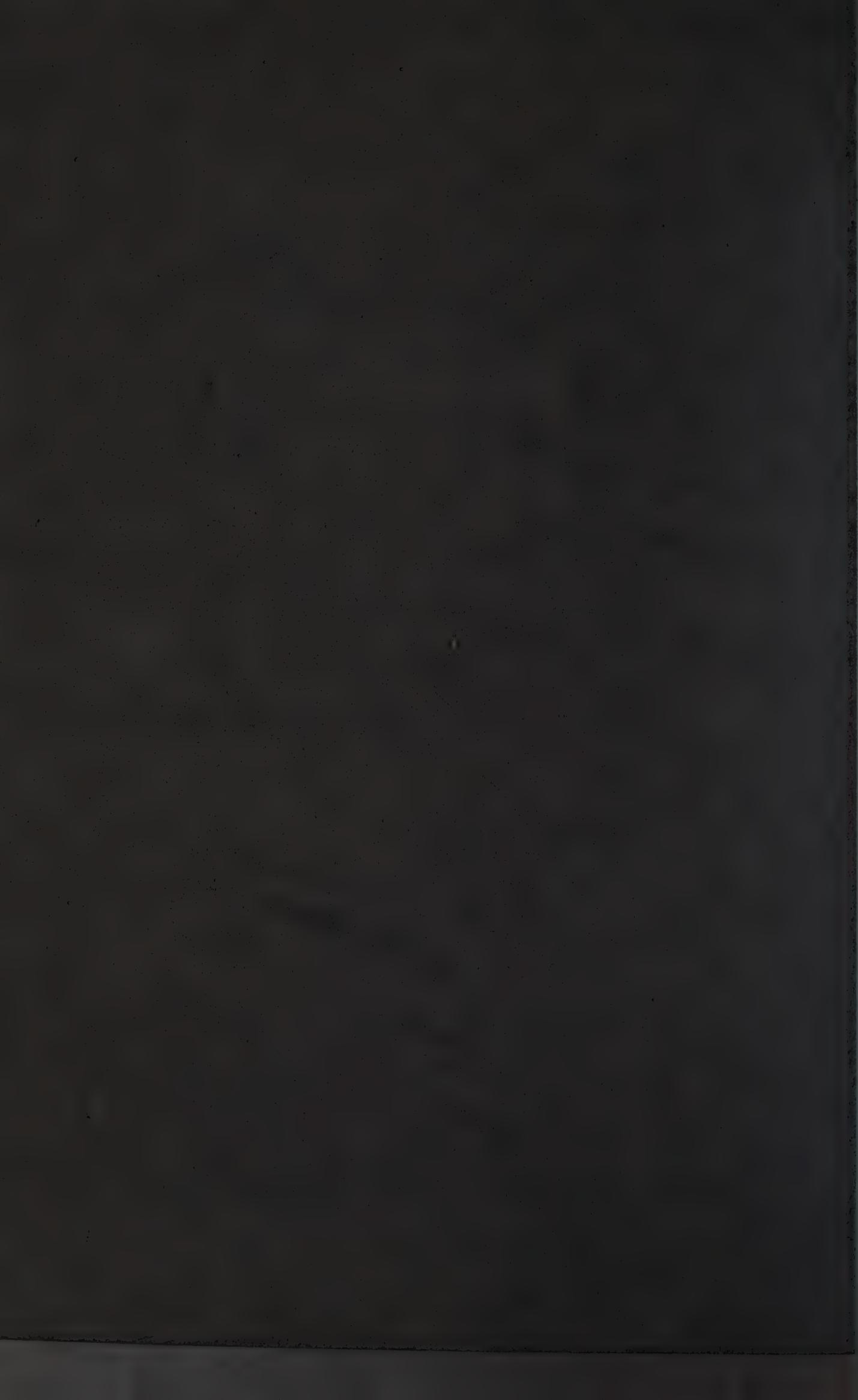
Eleanor Smith Pratt, wife of Wm Pratt of Colwyn, Pa. died there  
5<sup>th</sup> mo. 26<sup>th</sup> 1895, & was interred in Friends Burial yard, Providence  
lot No. 14 the desire of her husband. Born in Springfield Mo. 2<sup>nd</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1860.

- III.  
- Benjamin F. Knowles, <sup>Son of Benjamin</sup> was born - 10th mo. 4th, 1812.  
After whom his wife was born -  
- Mary formerly Knowles their daughter was born Dec: 19, 1837  
- Catharine Eliza Knowles, " " " " " 11th inst. 1840.

Benjamin Knowles (born in South Kingstown R.I.) died at house of his son Robert in Providence on sixth day the 19th of 12th Mo. 1879, and was interred on second day the 22d. in Friends Lot No. 9, Providence. His age was 87 years 3 months & 12 days father of the above B.

Webster, son in law of Benjamin Knowles, was buried in the same lot No. 9 on the 19th of mo. 1891. - and near B. F. Knowles' grave. This was done with the consent of the burial committee upon the desire of the family, connections & under the care of the son of the deceased.

- Alcey-
- (Alice) Ann Knowles died Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1842 aged 29 years 5 mos  
20 d, & was buried in the west lot, first row 3<sup>rd</sup> grave south off parsonage way  
Benjamin Franklin Knowles died in Providence 18 or 5th 1890.,  
aged 77 years 7 months & 14 days; he was buried at Friends lot North Burial  
Ground. Mary Knowles (the wife of Benjamin) died in North  
Providence Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1845 - buried in west lot - first row  
south of the parsonage way - grave No 9 - age 51 yrs. 1 mo. 19 d.
  - Catharine Eliza Knowles, daughter of Benjamin &  
and Alice Anna Knowles, - died 7<sup>th</sup> mo 7<sup>th</sup> 1850, aged 27 yrs. 8 mos.  
11 d.
  - Abby Button, daughter of Benjamin & Mary Knowles  
died at 9th Mo. 17th 1848 aged 32 yrs. 14 d's  
Her remains lie interred in Friends new lot at North  
Burial Ground, Providence, Lot No 9
  - William P., son of Benjamin & Mary Knowles died  
in Lawrence city, Kansas, 3<sup>rd</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> 1856. aged 29 yrs.  
10 mos and 16 days & was probably there interred.



Mr Major Brown Sir, Please  
Amos Whitaker twelve Dollars  
\$204 & I will Discount the same on the  
8th of November on the work  
Did on Friends Meeting house  
it being for Value Recd

D.C. Providence October 25. 1797 Abel  
12:20 Attest [Signature]

C. Knapp A/c

Mr Allen  
Amor Whitcher  
Fabric a Allen  
orden



112. Charles Metcalf was born 10 of 12 m<sup>o</sup>: 1803 -  
Lydia Metcalf was born 22<sup>d</sup> of 7<sup>m</sup>o. 1809 (p. 85)  
Horace E. Metcalf son of Charles and Lydia Metcalf  
was born 10 m<sup>o</sup>: 19<sup>th</sup> 1838 -  
Orman Metcalf was born 4 m<sup>o</sup>: 15<sup>th</sup> 1832 -  
Sarah Metcalf was born 7 m<sup>o</sup>: 8<sup>th</sup> 1834 -  
Mary Metcalf was born 8 m<sup>o</sup>: 6<sup>th</sup> 1836 -  
Eunia Metcalf was born 11 m<sup>o</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1844 -

Lydia B. Metcalf died at Cumberland <sup>10<sup>th</sup></sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 1886.  
aged 77 years 4 months, 17 days, & was buried in Friends  
burial ground near the meeting house in Cumberland.

113.

Robert L. Avery born

Hannah L. Avery "

Anna Bragg Avery (their child) born 3<sup>mo</sup>: 27 - 1841

" 4<sup>mo</sup>: 16 - 1843

Harriet B. Avery

Daniel Meader born

Louisa A. Meader

Their child Walter Dennis born 12<sup>mo</sup>, 27<sup>th</sup> 1858.

- Anna Bruff Avery died 8<sup>th</sup> Jan & 24<sup>th</sup> 1841 and  
was buried at Upper Smithfield - Friends ground
- Harriet P. Avery - died 7m 9 11<sup>th</sup> 1843 -埋葬 in  
Upper Smithfield burying ground

114. Judith Peckham - daughter of Charles and Margaret  
Peckham was born at New Haven Jan: 17<sup>th</sup> 1765  
Joseph C. Peckham - son of New Haven and Judith Peckham  
was born at New Haven Oct: 19<sup>th</sup> 1802.

Nannah F. Peckham - wife of Joseph - daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth  
was born at Providence R.I. Mar: 7<sup>th</sup> 1806.

Their children are

Victor Mary Peckham who was born at Baltimore 11<sup>th</sup> Dec: 1833  
William Justus Peckham - born at Baltimore 10<sup>th</sup> Dec: 1835

Anna Peckham - born at Providence - Dec: 26 1835

Susan Peckham - born at Providence - 4<sup>th</sup> Dec: 1840

Mary Josephine Peckham - born at Providence - Mar: 26<sup>th</sup> 1845

Edward Wood Peckham, born at Providence 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1846

The above names  
in Baltimore Md.  
Aug: 12<sup>th</sup>

J. C. Peckham & family, with his  
brother, mother & sister from Balt.

114.

Anne Peckham departed this life July 6<sup>th</sup> 1825 and  
was buried in east lot - just west of Mary L. Peckham -

Edward Wood Peckham departed this life  
8<sup>th</sup> Month 14<sup>th</sup> 1847. and was buried in the East lot.  
Joseph C. Peckham died at his residence on George St.  
on Friday Oct. 8<sup>th</sup> month 20<sup>th</sup> 1868 and was  
buried in lot 80. in Friends new ground at the  
North Burying Ground on 9<sup>th</sup> day th. 21<sup>st</sup> of Septmo.  
Hannah Freeborn Peckham, wife of Joseph C. Peckham, died  
in Providence on fifth day morning the 9<sup>th</sup> of fifth month 1887.  
and was buried beside her late husband on the 13<sup>th</sup> of the  
same month.

Jonathan Freeborn	was born	Aug 17 <sup>th</sup> 1794
Lydia Read (second wife)	"	3 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 2 - 1802
Cither Freeborn	"	1 <sup>st</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1822
Emily Read	"	7 <sup>th</sup> 11 - 1825
Charles Scott	"	8 <sup>th</sup> 14 - 1827
Eliza Atting	"	7 <sup>th</sup> 23 - 1832
Benjamin	"	1 <sup>st</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> - 1835

Robert B. Hanson was born in Thorndike Me.

Sarah J. Hanson his wife was born in Vassalboro "

John Robert, their son, was born in Providence 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 14<sup>th</sup>  
Anna Lockwood Hanson " " " 5<sup>th</sup> 25 1876 [1874]

George Clement, son of Robert B. and Sarah J. Hanson  
was born in Providence 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 20<sup>th</sup> 1879.

Harold Robert Hanson, son of Robert B. & Sarah J. Hanson  
was born in Providence 6<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> mo. 1881

Walter G. Hanson son of Robert B. & Sarah J. Hanson  
was born in Providence

Lydia R. Freeborn died at Pawtucket 2<sup>nd</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1870 aged 40 years and was buried in Friends burying ground Providence 2<sup>nd</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> in west lot - 1<sup>st</sup> row 2<sup>nd</sup> grave south side the present way

John Robert Hanson, son of Robert B. Hanson & Sarah J. his wife,  
Died on the 16<sup>th</sup> of same month aged only two days  
entombed <sup>& interred</sup> in Friends burial lot Providence, J. Robert Hanson  
Anna Lockwood Hanson died 28<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 1880 aged 3 yrs 11<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>'s  
George Clement Hanson died 26<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 1880 " 6 mos & 6 days  
The three children above named were buried in Friends new N. Burial lot  
Providence in lot No. 18 on plain of said lot.

116.  
Benjamin Stevens born 8 mo. 18<sup>th</sup> 1816  
Judith C. Stevens his wife born 4 mo. 16<sup>th</sup> 1816.

Their children

- Nathaniel H. Stevens born 1 mo. 18<sup>th</sup> 1842 - 1890
- Elizabeth D. Stevens born 7 mo. 4<sup>th</sup> 1843 - Corfu N.Y.
- Martha G. Stevens, born - 11 mo. 12<sup>th</sup> 1846.
- Aura Finkins Stevens born 3 dmo. 21<sup>st</sup> 1850.
- Charles Benjamin Stevens " 4 mo. 3<sup>d</sup> 1853.
- Ida Maria Stevens 2<sup>d</sup> mo 1<sup>st</sup>. 1857.

Edgar H. Briggs, born at  
Freelove H. Briggs, his wife born  
were received as members of Providence Monthly  
Meeting of Friends 9th mo. 1894.

Their children

- Charlotte J. aged } were also received  
Herbert J. " 11 years }  
Harry H. " 6. " } 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 1895.  
Anna L. A. " 3. "

Charlotte J. Briggs born at Smithfield R.I. 27<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1881  
Herbert J. " " Lincoln 22<sup>nd</sup> 11. 1882  
Harry H. " " " 2<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1891  
Anna L. A. " " " 15. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1892

Benjamin Stevens deceased 7<sup>th</sup> mo. 28<sup>th</sup> 1859. His remains were deposited in the receiving tomb for interments on the new burial lot - Lot 180, and afterwards duly interred.

Elizabeth B. Goodrich had certificate to N. Y. Mo. <sup>5</sup>Mtg. 4<sup>th</sup> 1893.  
Martha G. Stevens' membership canceled, on request, 8/1870

- Jonathan L. Stocum born 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1808. N. Kingst.  
May E. Stocum his wife born 25<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1809. Leicester  
Their children
- Edward E. Stocum born Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1841 -
  - Edwina E. Stocum " 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1844.
  - Lydia Earl Stocum was born 5 Mo. 30<sup>th</sup> 1848.
  - Jonathan Langford Stocum born 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 24<sup>th</sup> 1850

• Edward E. Slocom died Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1843 buried in  
the old lot - 4<sup>th</sup> row east from post - south side passage way  
near the foot of Ann Smith daughter of Gideon Smith -

Jonathan L. Slocom died in Providence Octo. 24, 1879  
aged 71 years 3 mo & 14 days, now buried in Friends'  
Burial ground in that city - lot No 52.



Ward Stevens wrote  
from Longford down town  
to wife you had a bad fall.  
R.C. home. 1890 + you bring  
in the gun - I will see the

who do not directly or indirectly rep  
important seminary, it is hoped that on this occasion all  
will be willing to contribute, according to their ability,  
towards raising the sum required.



Oliver Colace son of Samuel and Elizabeth  
B. Colace was born the 29<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>: 1841.

Samuel Oliver Colace was born 10 m<sup>o</sup>: 19<sup>th</sup> 1843

Benjamin Buffum (son of David) was born 10 m<sup>o</sup>. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1822

Ellen R. Buffum his wife was born ————— 6 m<sup>o</sup>. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1822

Their children

Susan Buffum	was born 3 <sup>d</sup> No. 4. 1848. died
Susan Buffum "	" 5 <sup>th</sup> No. 26 <sup>th</sup> 1850. —
Caroline Buffum "	" 12 <sup>th</sup> No. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1851.
Mary King Buffum "	" 2 <sup>d</sup> No. 28 <sup>th</sup> 1854.
Louisa Buffum "	" 3 <sup>d</sup> No. 26 <sup>th</sup> 1855 in Providence R. I.
Benjamin Buffum "	1 <sup>st</sup> No. 26 <sup>th</sup> 1860. "
Ellen Buffum "	9 <sup>th</sup> No. 20 <sup>th</sup> 1861. "

John Gordey Whare died Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1842 - aged 57 yrs  
and was buried in the family burial ground Valley Falls.

Oliver Whare died Aug<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1843 - aged 8 months.  
buried in family burial ground - Valley Falls -

Jonathan Chase died at Mornville 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 28. 1879 aged 59.  
Funeral from his residence there on 6<sup>th</sup> day the 31<sup>st</sup> & buried  
at

The following children of Benjamin & Ellen K. Buffum:

Susan Buffum died at Worcester 10<sup>th</sup> Mo. 23<sup>d</sup> 1848.  
Susan Buffum, second daughter, died at Providence <sup>Mo. th.</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1860  
and was interred at Friends' burial yard in lot No. 1.  
Louise Buffum died in Flushing, Long Island, N.Y. on the  
16<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> month 1879, aged 20 years, 11 mos & 20 days. &  
was interred in Friends' Burial Ground Providence.

Ellen Buffum died 10th mo. 23<sup>rd</sup><sup>1862</sup> and was buried in H.H.S. Burial lot No. 274  
(Lot No. 51.), - the daughter of Benjamin & Ellen K. Buffum.

Benjamin Buffum, born in Middletown  
R.I. son of David & Susan Ann Buffum, died at his  
residence in Providence 6<sup>th</sup> month 28<sup>th</sup> 1878, aged 55  
years 8 mos & 6 days; and was buried in Friends' burial  
ground, Providence, lot 51.

- 119.
- James Dennis was born 1<sup>st</sup> day of 2<sup>d</sup> month 1801.
  - Hannah J. Dennis was born 6<sup>th</sup> day of 2<sup>d</sup> month 1800
  - Anna J. Dennis was born 13<sup>th</sup> day of 10 mo. 1813.
- Catharine J. Dennis daughter of James and Hannah J. Dennis was born 7<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 1829.
- James Dennis Jr. son of James and Anna J. Dennis was born 4 mo. 24<sup>th</sup> 1842
- Anna L. Dennis was born 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 18<sup>th</sup> 1843 -
- Walter Sherman Dennis, son of James & Anna J. Dennis, was born 26<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> mo 1846 -
- Maria Lockwood Dennis, daughter of James & Anna J. Dennis, was born 20<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> month 1849. -
- Edward Lockwood Dennis son of do. born 6<sup>th</sup> mo. 18<sup>th</sup> 1853.
- Willard Ellwood Dennis son of do " 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 5<sup>th</sup> 1857

Hannah J. Dennis died 6mo. 26th 1833 aged 33 yrs. 4mo 20 days  
refer to p. 80 & 92 -  
James Dennis died on the 9th of 4th mo. 1859 at his home  
in East Providence, and was interred on the sixth day  
of the next - the 12th of 4th mo. in Friends' burial ground  
Providence - aged 56 years, 2mo, 8 days - an elder in society.  
Anna J. Dennis, widow of James Dennis died at their  
residence in East Providence on fifth day 10th mo. 1895.  
aged 82 yrs, and <sup>was</sup> buried on 2<sup>d</sup> day the 14th, beside her husband.  
Anna Lockwood Dennis died 8mo. 21<sup>st</sup> 1845 and was interred  
in Providence - friends burying ground - aged 2 yrs. 3 days -  
Maria Lockwood Dennis died 9th Mo. 28th 1850  
and was interred in Friends' burying yd. Providence.

Wilton Ellwood Dennis died 8th mo. 7th 1858 was interred  
in Friends' burial ground, Providence

Robert Shove was born in Berkleyells, 13<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>mo</sup>. 1813

Susannah Shove was born

Anne M. Shove (their daughter) was born 9<sup>mo</sup>: 17<sup>th</sup> 1842

Mary Wing, (their daughter) was born 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. 18<sup>th</sup> 1846.

- Stephen Atwater was born — 11<sup>mo</sup>: 26<sup>th</sup> 1815.  
Mary <sup>His wife,</sup> was born — 3<sup>mo</sup>: 5<sup>th</sup> 1816 at Hamil<sup>ton</sup>  
<sup>N.Y.</sup>  
Their children
- Edward Weaver Atwater was born 1<sup>mo</sup>: 5<sup>th</sup> 1842.
- Richard Atwater was born 8<sup>mo</sup>: 10<sup>th</sup> 1844
- Mary Agnes Atwater was born 6<sup>mo</sup>: 3<sup>rd</sup> 1846 - died 9<sup>mo</sup>: 13. 1857  
and buried at Swan Point Cemetery
- Alfred Barrett Atwater born 6<sup>mo</sup>: 3<sup>rd</sup> 1849 died 12<sup>mo</sup>: 13. 1855
- Mary Alice Atwater born 11<sup>mo</sup>: 22<sup>nd</sup> 1857.
- Annie Caroline Atwater born 7<sup>mo</sup>: 10. 1853.
- Sarah Correll Atwater born 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 29. 1855. Died 7<sup>mo</sup>: 28<sup>th</sup> 1856  
and was buried on the 29<sup>th</sup> at Swan Point

William Shuy (son of Isaac Shuy of Pawtuxet) died 120  
Dec. 25<sup>th</sup> 1845 buried in Providence in grave No. 10 west lot  
first row south the post way - aged 42 years -

Susan Mitchell Shore, wife of Robert, died in Providence on  
First day of the week 10th ult. 1871, aged  
and was interred on 4th day, the fourth of the month in Friends' yard joining the North burial ground in that city

Mary H. Clapp - wife of Wm H. Clapp & daughter of Robert &  
Susan M. Shore - died in Nebraska 9th mo. 19<sup>th</sup> 1875,  
aged 29 years.

(In the West)

Robert Shore died <sup>6<sup>mo</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1879 in Homer  
Feb. and was buried <sup>in Providence</sup> <sub>6<sup>mo</sup></sub> 21<sup>st</sup> 1879 aged 66 y. 2<sup>mo</sup>.  
His burial was in Friends Burial ground beside his  
wife's grave, Providence.</sup>

Elizabeth M. Rogers wife of Elisha D. Rogers - and sister of the above named Susan M. Shore - was brought from Rockport, where she died, & was buried on the 14<sup>th</sup> of Oct. 1885 beside her sister, Susan M. Shore, in lot No. Friends Burial Ground, Providence. She was dau. of Jethro Mitchell of R.I.

Stephen Meader died 4th mo., 12<sup>th</sup> 1855 & was deposited in the  
tomb in lots. 4d. (near Atwater St.) to be interred in new lot North Bur. Ground  
- afterwards removed to Swan Point cemetery, Providence.  
Mary Weaver Atwater died at her residence, with her son  
Edward, at Balsaria, N. York, - 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1894 & was buried  
beside her husband in Swan Pt. cemetery, Providence,  
on third day, the 22<sup>d</sup>, following.

Edmund Shore died at Lyman June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1843 - aged 26 years  
(formerly of Berkley Ms, buried beside his wife at Pawtuxet -

121. Gilbert Congdon was born 3<sup>mo</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1811.  
Mary R. Congdon was born  
Emma Congdon daughter of Gilbert and Mary R.  
was born 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1844
- Samuel Hopkins Congdon, son of Gilbert & Mary R.  
was born 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1845.
- Elizabeth Arnold Congdon - daughter of Gilbert & Mary  
was born 6<sup>th</sup> mo 17. 1847.
- Johns Hopkins Congdon - son of Gilbert  
& Mary R. born 6<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 3. 1849
- Gilbert Congdon son of Gilbert & Mary R.  
was born 3<sup>d</sup> mo. 13<sup>th</sup> 1851.
- Gilbert Arnold Congdon son of Gilbert & Elizabeth Anna  
was born 11<sup>th</sup> mo. 25<sup>th</sup> 1856.
- Johns Hopkins Congdon (son of Gilbert (above)) born 6<sup>mo</sup> 3<sup>-</sup> 1849  
Caroline B. Congdon (dau. of Benjamin Buffum) born 12<sup>mo</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1851  
Their children  
Ellen Buffum Congdon born mo. 1872
- Benjamin Buffum Congdon son of John H. Congdon & Caroline B.  
His wife was born in Providence 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 5<sup>th</sup> 1875,

Mary R. Congdon wife of Gilbert died 3dmo. 22<sup>o</sup> 1854.  
Deposited in tomb in Friends yard, and subsequently interred at Friends new Burial Soc  
4m. 1855. in lot No.

Gilbert Congdon died at his residence, Providence,  
12th Mo. 9th 1870. at 6½ A.M. on the sixth day of the week;  
and was entombed at Friends new lot - North Burial  
Ground - on 3d day the 13<sup>th</sup> - Age 59 years 8 mos. 22 days.  
Elizabeth dau. of Gilbert & Mary Congdon released for Society 7mo 1876.  
John & C. & wife (Caroline B.) " " 7mo 1876

Gilbert Congdon son of Gilbert and Mary R. Congdon  
died 12th mo. 21st 1854 - deposited in tomb  
to be interred in lot No. , in Friends lot, S. Burial Ground,  
as was duly done - She was dau. of Hopkins Baltimore

Elizabeth Ann Congdon, wife of Gilbert, died on the  
18th of Sept. 1866. aged 35 years months days  
Her remains were placed in the receiving tomb on the  
22d. for interment in Friends new North Bur. lot.

She was a dau. of Nathaniel Brewster, London Co. Vir.  
Gilbert Arnold, son of Gilbert & Elizabeth Ann Congdon,  
died in France, 7th month, 16<sup>th</sup> 1853. was buried at Vireles,  
France.

Benjamin Buffum Congdon son of John & Caroline B. Congdon died in  
Providence 13<sup>th</sup> of 6th mo. 1881, aged 5 years, 9 mos, 8 days & was buried in  
Friends lot North Burial yard, lot No.

- Samuel Austin was born - ~~10th Nov 15th 1816~~  
~~10th Nov 28th 1820 Kentucky~~  
Elizabeth Hanson Austin - born - 10th Nov 28th 1820 Smithy  
Catharine Hanson Austin - born Nov 25th 1844 - Prov  
Mary Louisa Austin - born 1<sup>st</sup> Mo 14<sup>th</sup> 1847. "  
John Osborne Austin - born 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 28. 1849. "  
William Samuel Austin - born 5th Mo 4th. 1851. "  
Katherine Austin - born 11th Mo 9th 1859 "

William Sanil Austin, departed this life 5<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>n</sup>. 1874.  
The interment took place on the 8th inst. Friends' North Burial, lot  
Lot 48.

William H. Perry was born (removed to South  
Sarah A. Perry was born Kingstown N.Y. Mitg

Their Child

George Ellwood Perry was born 8th mo. 26<sup>th</sup> 1855 at Little Compton

Charles C. Varney & wife Anna C. Varney removed  
thither with certificate in favor of themselves & their  
two children - C. Arthur Varney & Edith R. Varney -  
from New York Monthly Meeting of Friends  
of 3<sup>d</sup> month 1894.

Zenith Pickering died at Canton Aug. 1835

Frank C. & G. Chapman Jr.

Innas Parker son  
Anna E. Parker 3dmo 20th 1832.

Their children -

A daughter born 3dmo 18<sup>th</sup> 1851  
Arthur Thomas born 12<sup>th</sup> 1852.  
Hannah Elizabeth " 6mo 19<sup>th</sup> 1854  
John Henry " 7mo 6 1855  
Grace Anna " 3<sup>d</sup> mo 2<sup>o</sup> 1857

Emily Parker born 1st mo 15. 1860 -

John Parker father of the above Miss Parker formerly  
of England - was a member - was born 11th of Feb 1793  
and died in Providence 11th of Sept 1879 age 86y. 3m.  
Grace Stiles his wife a member of Providence  
Monthly Meeting was born in England 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1802  
and died in Providence 3rd of Oct mo 1877  
Both of the above were buried in Friends cemetery  
Lot No. S. W. quarter -

Elizabeth Smith, departed this life in  
Smithfield 19<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> Month 1840. in the 58<sup>th</sup>  
Year of her age was buried in Friends  
burying Ground in upper Smithfield on  
the 21<sup>st</sup> of same month - daughter of Chad Smith.

The first born daughter died the next day 3<sup>mo</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1851.

Mannah Elizabeth Parker. died 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 19<sup>th</sup>. 1854.  
John Henry Parker " 7<sup>th</sup> mo. 20<sup>th</sup> 1853.  
Grace Anna Parker " 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 3<sup>d</sup> 1857.

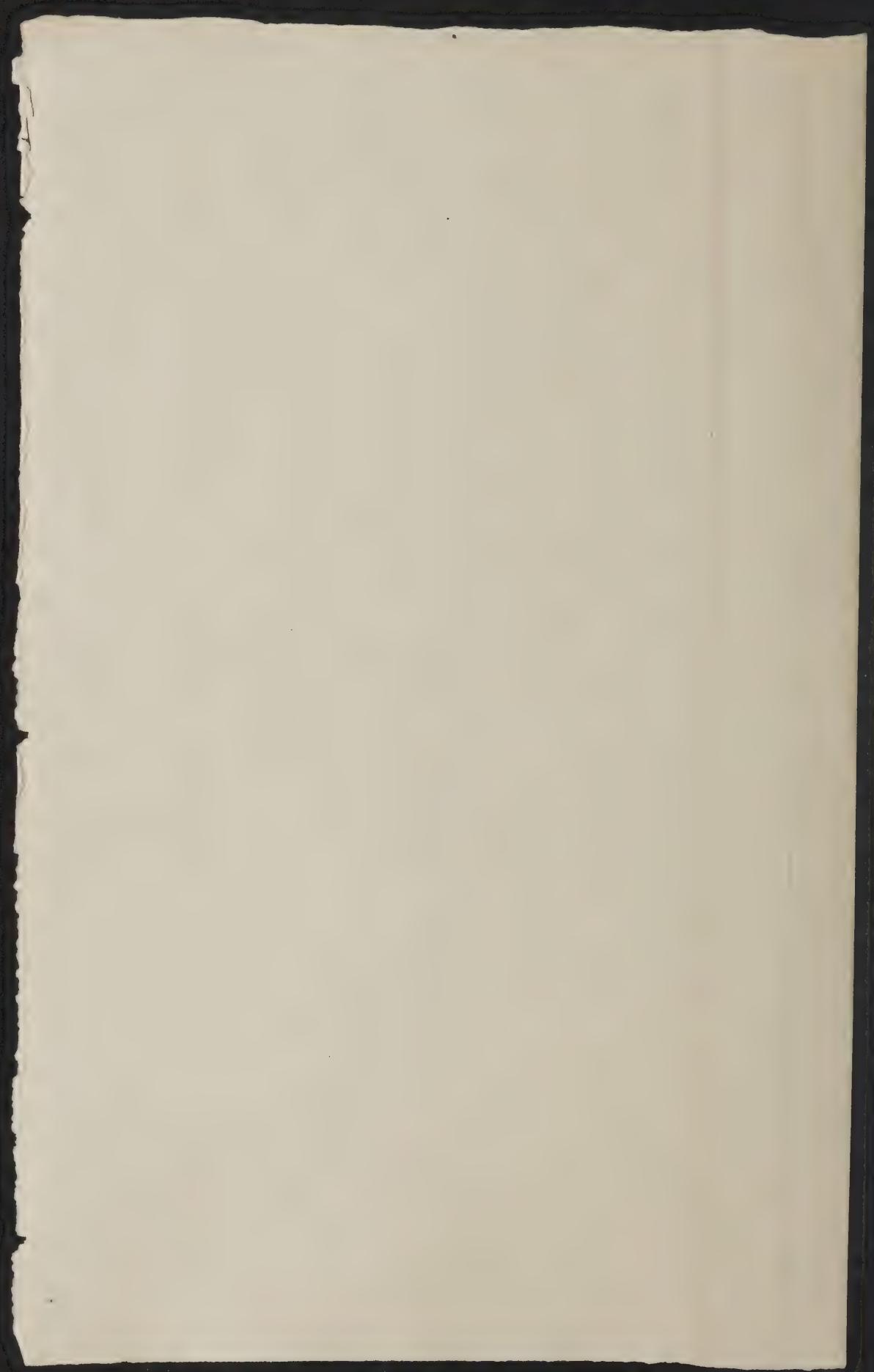


Ast. L. Anna who were Service day <sup>t</sup> J. R. R.

28-11-1760

14-10-1822 (62<sup>8</sup> m)

<sup>t</sup> Same 11. 11. 1793  
12 26/864 723





125.

James Reynolds was born

Sarah K Reynolds was born

These children

Thomas Anthony, was born 2<sup>d</sup> day of 2<sup>d</sup> Month 1828

Anna Elizabeth, was born 2<sup>n</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Month 1832

Thomas Anthony, was born 22<sup>nd</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> Month 1837

Mary Brown, was born 10<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Month 1839

James Pearl, was born 25<sup>th</sup> 9 Month 1842

William Kase, was born 9<sup>th</sup> of 7 month 1844

Thomas Anthony son of James & Sarah K  
Reynolds departed this life 9<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> Month  
1828 -

Thomas Anthony second son of James & Sarah K  
Reynolds departed this life 28<sup>th</sup> of 12 Month  
1841.

James Reynolds departed this life at his residence  
Waverly St, Providence, 3<sup>d</sup> mo. 13<sup>th</sup> 1876. & was interred on  
the 17<sup>th</sup> in Friends lot, North Burial Ground, Providence.

James P. Reynolds died at Olivet, Michigan 11<sup>th</sup>  
of 1st mo. 1880, in his 38th year, & was there buried.  
He was born in East Greenwich, R.I. 25<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 1842.  
and was the son of the above James & Sarah K. Reynolds.

Sarah H. Reynolds, wife of James, died 7<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 1888.  
in Providence & was interred on the 10<sup>th</sup> of the same, in  
Friends' burial ground: lot No. Providence aged 82:  
years 6 mos & 10 days. She was the daughter of Thomas  
Anthony & Anna Knowles & was born in Sturbridge, Mass.  
8. 9 mo. 27<sup>th</sup> 1805.

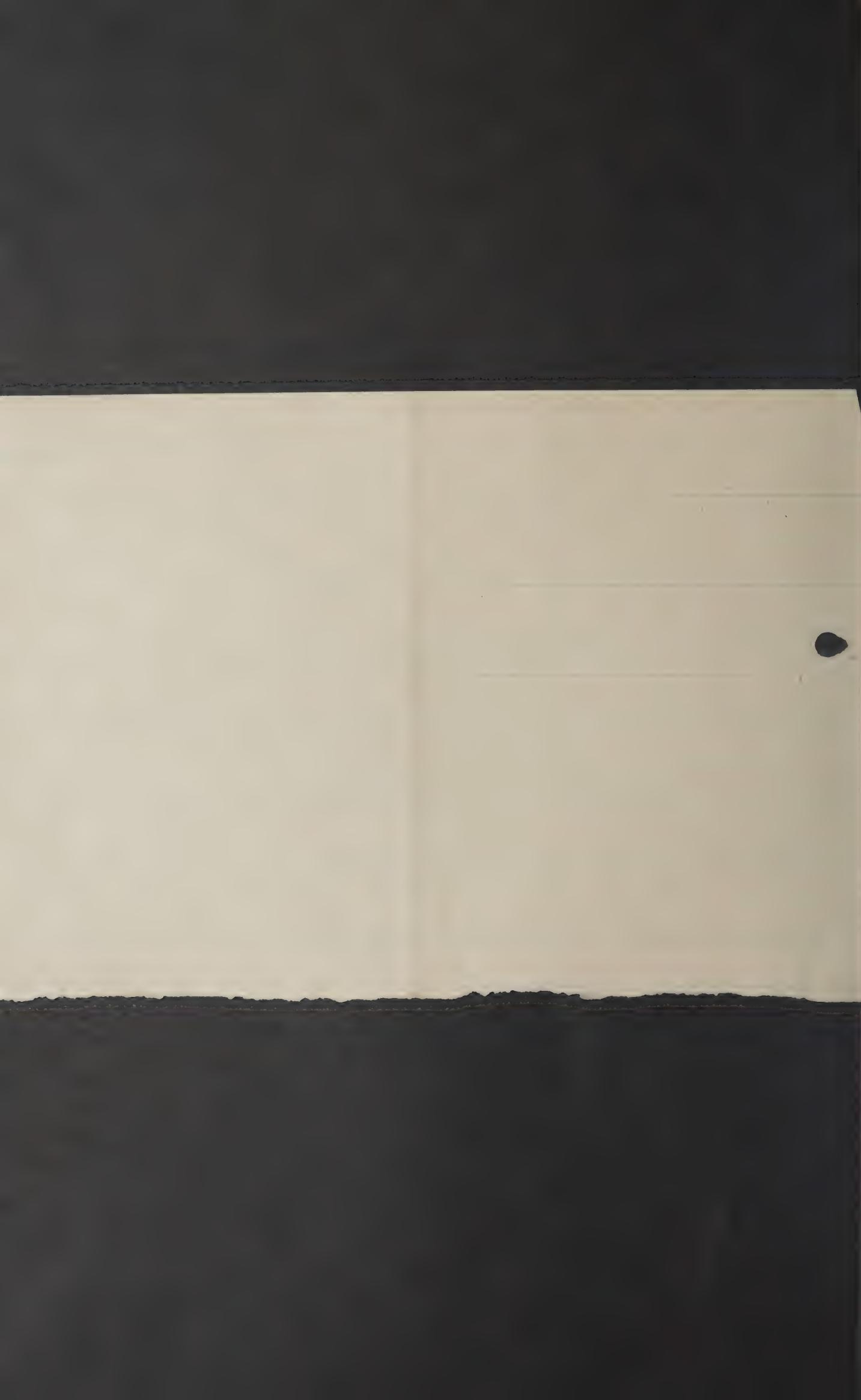


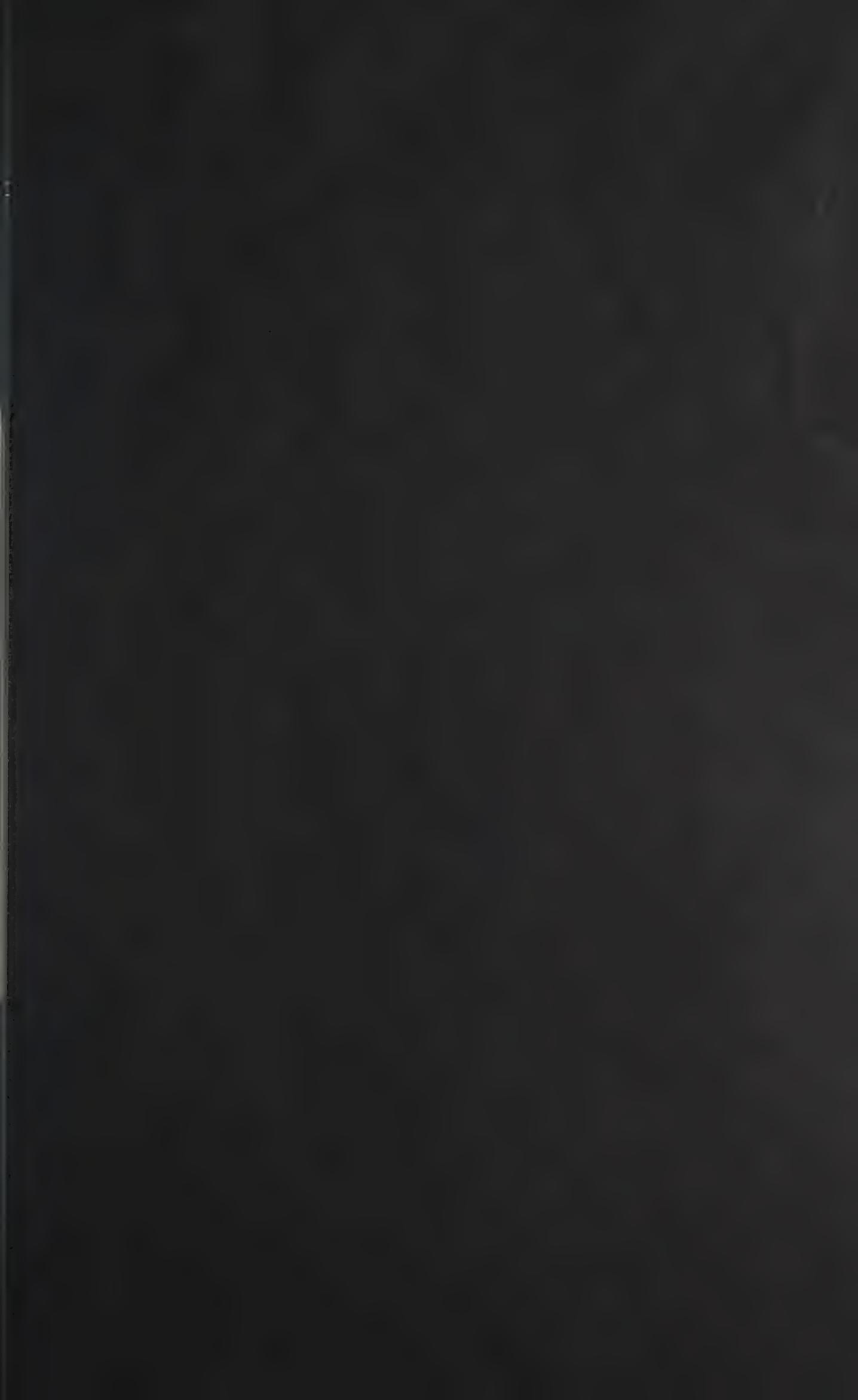
Uxbridge Records

P 230

Esther Comstock of Providence, R. I.  
and Peter Aldrich Jr.

Intentions 8th day 2nd month 1745-6





196.

Thomas J. Battie was born in Burillville <sup>1811.25</sup> R.I.

M. Augusta Battie " " in <sup>1811.25</sup> ~~Plattville~~ <sup>1811.25</sup> Nepawa

Their children

Edward A. Battie born <sup>1811.25</sup> ~~Burillville~~ 1811.25 R.I.  
Charles H. Battie " Burillville 1811.25 R.I.  
W. Alvin Battie " <sup>1811.25</sup> ~~Burillville~~ 1811.25 R.I.

Joseph Smith departed this life 6<sup>th</sup> mo 11<sup>th</sup> 1843,  
aged 66 years and was buried in Friends  
burial ground in Smithfield 13<sup>th</sup> of same month

Edward A. Battie died 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 20<sup>th</sup> 1873 aged 8 mo 20<sup>d</sup>  
interred in Friends new burial lot, N. Burial Ground  
Providence.

1276

Richard M. Atwater son of ~~Stephen~~ Atwater & Mary, his wife  
was born in 8th month 10<sup>th</sup> 1844.

Aby P. Atwater daughter of Christopher Greene & Garrison, his wife  
was born in

On the request of the above - though Abby P. Atwater is not a member  
of our religious society - their children whose names follow  
were received as members of this Monthly Meeting, 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 26. 1876

Sophia Mead Atwater born 9 mo. 4<sup>th</sup> 1868.

Christopher Greene Atwater " 72" 29<sup>d</sup> 1869.

Ethelwynn Morrice Atwater " 7" 14 1871

Richard Mead Atwater Jr. " 5" 16. 1873

David Hastings Atwater " 11" 8. 1875

And upon the united request of the above parents your other  
children - whose names follow - were received as members 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 26. 1877.

viz Anna Dorothea Atwater born 6 mo. 27<sup>th</sup> 1877.

Maxwell Winton Atwater " 12." 10. 1878.

Elizabeth Arnold Atwater " 6." 14. 1880.

Marjory Garrison Atwater " 8." 24. 1883.

William M. Davidson departed this life  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of March 1848 in the 78<sup>th</sup> year  
of his age, & was buried in Friends burying  
ground in Providence, east of the old wall  
Seventh row 14 feet ~~south~~ from South fence.

Richard M. Alwater & family took a certificate of removal  
for himself & six minor children as follow, to Skane-  
ateles Monthly Meeting of Friends N.Y., 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. 1894.  
viz. Richard Head, David Hoag, Anna Dorothea,  
Maxwell Wanton, Elizabeth Arnold & Marjory  
Garrison

Samuel Austin was born  
Elizabeth Austin was born }

Mary Louisa Austin their daughter was born 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. 14<sup>th</sup> 1847.

These names recorded on page 122.

Nathan Stevens was born at Windham Me.

Emily R. Stevens was born (p. 115) 7 mo. 11<sup>th</sup> 1822.

George Lincoln Stevens their son born 5<sup>th</sup> No. 4<sup>th</sup>. 1853.

Joshua Stevens was born in Windham Me  
1822 - 4<sup>th</sup> No. 22<sup>d</sup>

Died at Princeton Ill. 1868 - 3<sup>d</sup> mo. 16<sup>th</sup>  
and was there interred

Nathan Stevens died at his residence, St. Louis, Missouri  
Seventh month 1<sup>st</sup> 1884. in his 66<sup>th</sup> year

129. Thomas E. Steere was born 9 mo 1820 Burillo  
Rebecca A. Steere was born 10 " 4. 1822 So. Y.

Robert Wing Steere, their Son, was born 11 mo 22<sup>nd</sup> 1847. (Pro

Thomas Elwood Steere Jr. was born 8 mo. 1. 1850.

Clarence Akin Steere " " 3d Mo. 1858

(e) Thomas S. Steere died 22<sup>d</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> mo. 1873 aged 52y. 5mo. 15days & was  
buried on third day the 25<sup>th</sup> in Lot No. 50. Friends Burial Ground  
Rebecca A. Steere died in Providence on third day, the 24<sup>th</sup>  
of third month 1891, & was buried on sixth day the 27<sup>th</sup> of  
the same, beside her husband, in lot No. 50. Friends' burial ground.  
Prov. Thomas Elwood Steere Jr. died 5<sup>th</sup> Mar. 5<sup>th</sup> 1854 —

Clarence Akin Steere died 15<sup>th</sup> mo. 9<sup>th</sup> 1859,  
entombed for burial in Lot No. 50. Friends' new Burial Ground entered  
Robert King Steere, son of Thomas & Rebecca Steere, died in Flushing  
N.Y. 17<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1860, aged 32 years, 10 mos, 25 days and was buried  
in Friends' Burial Ground Providence, Lot No. 50.

Job S. Steere, son of Shadrack Steere of Burrillville,  
and brother of the above Thomas S. Steere - having  
been a member of Providence Monthly Meeting for a  
few years died in the city of Providence 3<sup>d</sup> mo. 28<sup>th</sup>  
1895 in his 71st year. Burial in Burrillville

130

Anna Amy Jenkins, wife of  
William Jenkins, deceased, and Sarah  
Brown Jenkins their eldest daughter -  
departed this life, on the morning of  
the 20<sup>th</sup> of Eleventh month 1849.

These beloved friends, Mother and daughter  
were suddenly removed from works to rewards  
by a most startling and mysterious event of  
Divine Providence, calculated to arrest  
the career of the most thoughtless, by the  
burning of their dwelling house in Providence  
on the morning of the 20<sup>th</sup> of Eleventh month  
1849. This event was thus noticed in the  
Providence Daily Journal of the 21<sup>st</sup> of 11<sup>mo</sup> '49.

"In a hurried paragraph yesterday morning,  
we announced the distressing event which  
has thrown such a gloom over our city.  
A most estimable lady, endowed with the  
highest Christian graces, and beloved by the  
whole community, has perished, with her  
eldest daughter, both buried in the smoking  
ruins of their own house."

The event is also thus related, in a letter  
written soon after the occurrence by our  
friend Samuel Boyd Tobey to a friend in  
Philadelphia -

11<sup>mo</sup>. '49. "On second day the 19<sup>th</sup> instant, I  
saw our beloved friend Anna A. Jenkins for  
the last time. I then called at the house  
to let her and her family know that two  
ministers from neighbouring Quarterly Meetings,

Now engaged in visiting the families of our Monthly Meeting, proposed paying them a visit on that evening - She expected herself gratified with the prospect of seeing them; and the visit was accordingly made, and proved highly satisfactory, to the Friends, and to the family - They retired to bed at their usual hour. Anna Jenkins and her son Moses, occupied a chamber in the second story of the house, contiguous to her daughters', with a door connecting the two rooms - A white female servant slept in a chamber in the third story, directly over the girls; and two coloured female servants and a coloured man, on the same floor more remote from the family - These constituted the inmates of the house on that fatal night, dear Eliza Almy being absent on a visit to her friends. - It was a very tempestuous night, the wind blew heavily, and the rain descended rapidly - About three o'clock in the morning Sarah was aroused from a sense of smoke in the room, and immediately arose and called Anna, and they directly ascertained that the house was on fire - They called their mother and brother, and all rushed to a window in the room where the girls slept, and raising it, called loudly for help - The vent now given to the air by opening the window and doors caused the flames rapidly to increase - Moses called loudly for a ladder - Sarah insisted

upon attempting to escape down the stairs, and, with her mother and Anna, passed through the dense smoke in the upper hall, until they came to the top of the stairs, where they were met by the fierce flames, which drove them back, the lower hall being completely on fire, and they found their way into the same room they had left much exhausted — Anna threw up another window and succeeded in reaching the roof of a portico, over the front door of the house, her mother encouraging and assisting her in doing so — She then reached back and got her mother by the hand, and endeavoured to draw her after her, but she sunk back into the room, and no doubt immediately expired from suffocation —

In the mean time a ladder was brought by the man-servant, who had let himself down from the window of his room onto the roof of a projection to the house, and, from thence content, to the ground — by the ladder Moses safely descended, followed by the female white servant, who had succeeded in escaping from her room and reaching the same window — Dear Sarah, we

believe attempted to get to the window again, but fell, exhausted, about the middle of the room, and no doubt, was at once suffocated. We infer the spots, where both the dear ones expired, from the locations, in which their charred remains were found.

Anna was directly taken from the portico, and the ladder placed, at the window from which she had just come, but so suffocating was the body of smoke issuing from it, that all attempts to enter it were fruitless. The two female coloured Servants escaped, in the same manner as the man servant uninjured. I think not more than five minutes elapsed, from the time Sarah awoke from sleep, before all was over, with her and her dear mother. The origin of the fire is wholly unknown to us; though we believe it commenced in the kitchen, or cellar under it, and had been in progress several hours, the close shutters of the windows preventing it from being seen without. Our precious Anna Jenkins had a strong presentiment that her end was near, and had several times expressed it to me - less than a week previous to this awful event, she conversed with me as to the spot where she desired to have

her remains interred - She had also, more than once, said to me that she believed her work in the Ministry was nearly accomplished - She had returned her Certificates to the Monthly and Quarterly Meetings, and very faithfully informed Friends that she had been mercifully favoured to perform all the service which she believed required of her in England, and that she was then enjoying sweet peace

Our whole city is in mourning, and the concourse of people at the funeral was immense - The meeting was very solemn and impressive, several living testimonies were borne, and the Throne of grace was twice approached in vocal prayer - My feelings will not permit me to dwell upon this mysterious dispensation of Divine Providence - I desire we may all modestly bear under it, and in living faith in Him who seeth the world from the beginning, believe that it is in His mercy, who is love."

The above inserted by W. H. Chapman



133.

Paul Coffin and family removed to this  
Monthly Meeting from Foster - R.I.

Sarah R Coffin daughter of Paul Coffin died  
in North Providence 10<sup>th</sup> mo 19. 1851. aged 28 years  
8 days, and was buried on the 22 of same month in Friends  
Burial ground in Providence. South of the passage way

Re-interred in new grounds lot. No. 15.

Paul Coffin died at Clayville 9th Mo. 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
aged 79 years 8 months and 3 days, - and was  
interred on the 19th inst at Friends cemetery  
lot No. 15. —, Providence —

William G. Coffin, son of Paul & Priscilla Coffin, died at  
his residence, on Plainfield St. Clayville on the 19<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> mo.  
1886 in his 72<sup>d</sup> year. The interment (after the funeral at his late  
dwelling) took place on third day the 23<sup>d</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> mo. in Friends  
lot North Burial Ground Providence

134.

Sarah Anthony, wife of Adam Anthony  
died 8<sup>th</sup> mo 5, 1838. and was interred on the 9<sup>th</sup>  
in Friends Burial ground in Providence  
Second row - 4<sup>th</sup> grave from the North wall  
aged 54 years. [Sup. 79.]

Ashby Thorne, son of Samuel, was born in Essex, Eng.  
14<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 1827.

He removed with his family from Rochester, N.Y. to  
Providence, 4<sup>th</sup>. of 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 1865.

Elizabeth Andrews, his wife, born at St. Johns N.B. 28<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>nd</sup> mo 1832.  
They were married at Boston, Mass. 1851.

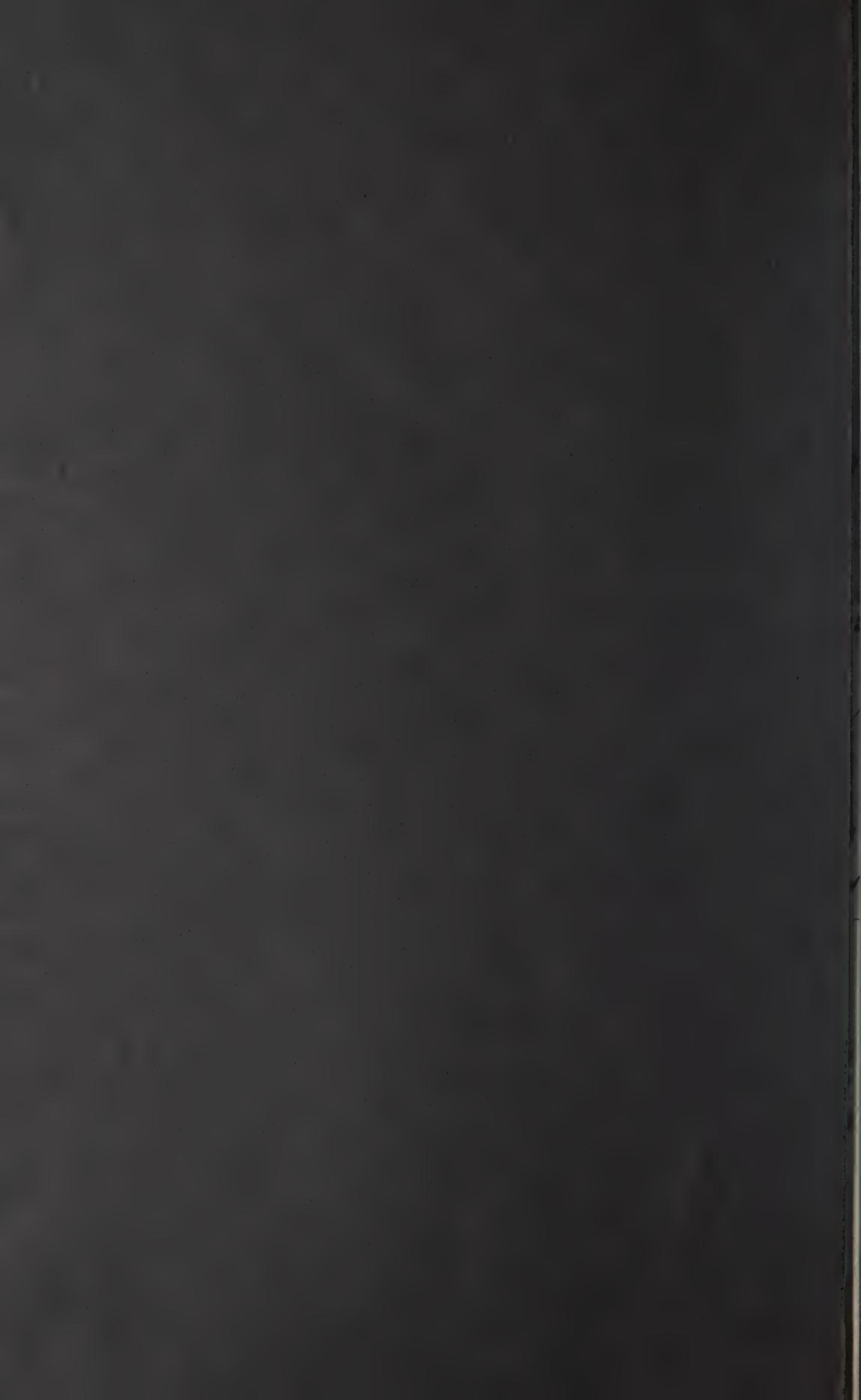
She became a member of Providence Monthly Meeting on  
her request, 4<sup>th</sup> month 1870. - as per Ms. Reg record.  
Their youngest two children, William E. and Ashby A.  
were also received on her request 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 1875.

William E. was born at Williamsburgh N.Y. 21<sup>st</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> mo 1861.  
Ashby A. was born in Providence, 18<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 1868

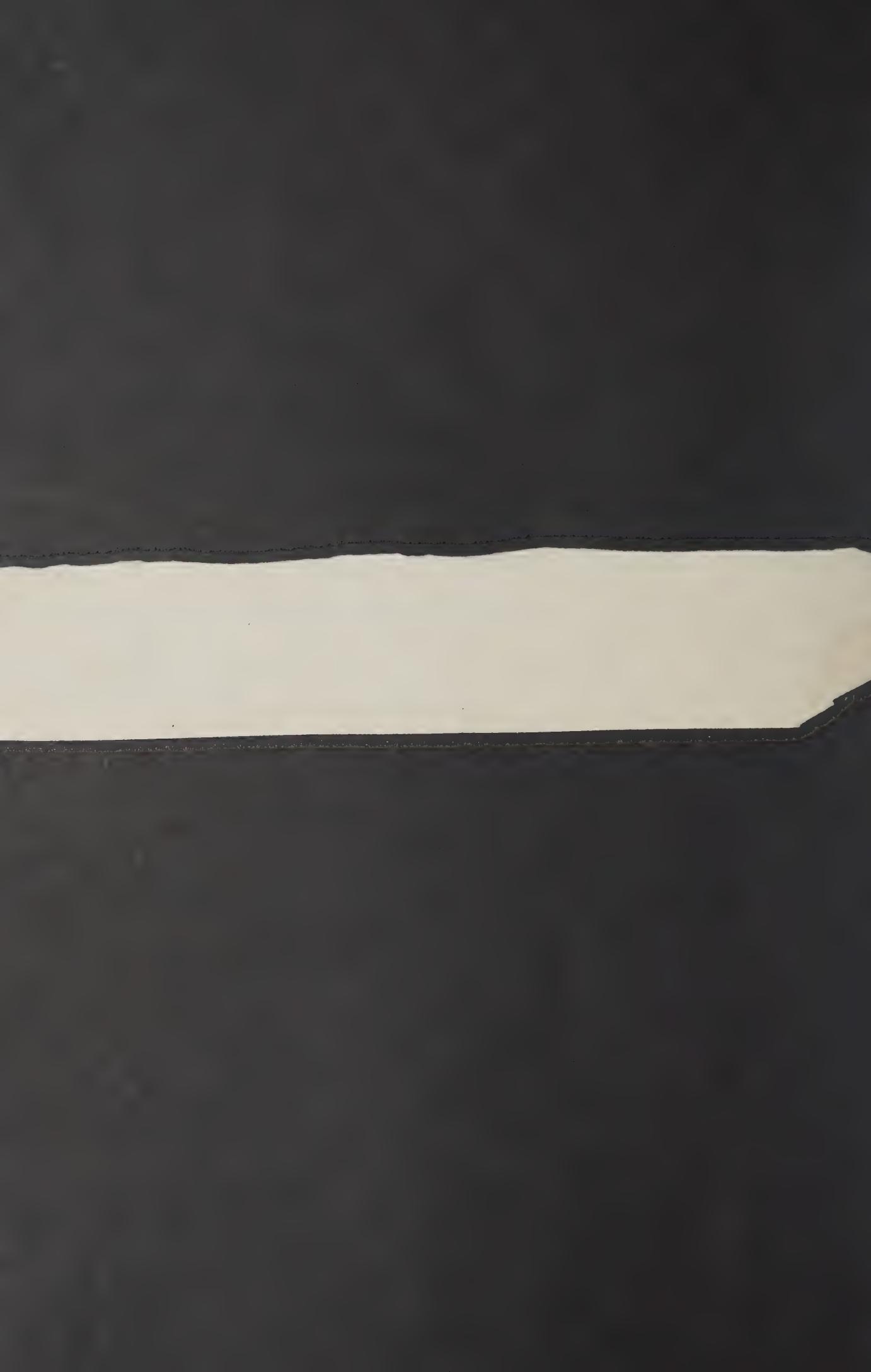
Mary Thatcher Eldridge (wife of John) died at Milton, Mass. 5th mo. 11th 1870, aged 75 years.. and was interred at Forest Hill Cemetery near Roxbury Mass. [She only, of the family, a member of Society]

Ashby Thorne died in Providence 30th of 9th mo. 1869 aged 42 years, and was buried in Friends new burial lot adjoining the North Burying Ground, Providence

Ashby A., son of Ashby and Elizabeth A. Thorne, died from drowning, while skating near his home, on the 12th of 9th mo. 1885, aged 16 years. He was buried near his father, as above.



Asa P. Chase died  
at his residence (adjoining Swan Pt.)  
It was buried at the



Grand Sons

24-H-96 3-27

James Paton Fitts

Son of Wm. Paton & I think his  
wife's name is Eliza Paton

Faddens, Fitts died 7 Dec 12, 95  
Son of Wm. & Emma

Otto Fuller Fitts

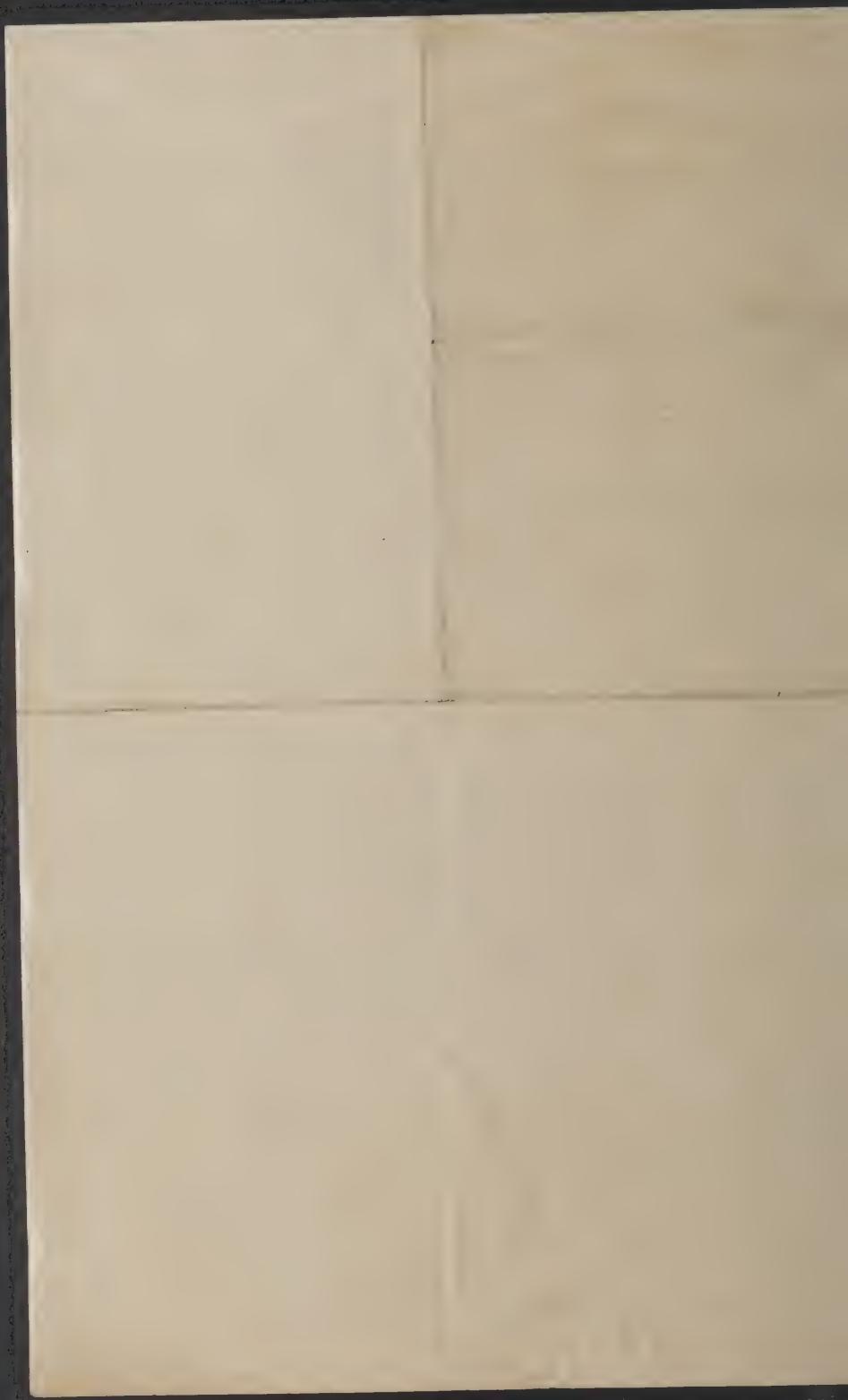
Born 9th 23<sup>rd</sup> 1896

Son of Wm. R. & Harriette Fitts

All I know of at this date  
11th Dec 23/96

L. B. Trotter

Waukon Iowa  
ta Dr. Webster's School





135.

John Jenckes, Smithfield

a member by Convincement, died 5<sup>th</sup>  
of 5<sup>th</sup> Month 1849, <sup>in his 81 year</sup>, and was interred  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> of same in his family burial ground

Deborah Jenckes, his widow - See page 72

James Renfrew, born in Scotland 7<sup>mo</sup>. 11. 1874. Recd 9<sup>mo</sup> 1894

William Renfrew, of Scotland b. 11<sup>th</sup> 1832 and his wife

Ann W. Muir Renfrew were admitted members 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1894  
also born in Scotland 3<sup>rd</sup> mo. 1835.

Archibald Renfrew born in Scotland 10<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1868. Recd. 1<sup>mo</sup>. 1894  
Thomas Cobain of

Elizabeth Cobain were received as members, See page 143.

William Paton of Ireland born 1859 and his wife  
Mary Renfrew Paton, <sup>of Scotland</sup> 10<sup>mo</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> 1860, were received as members,

James Ferguson born in Ireland 1845. Recd. a member 5<sup>mo</sup> 1894  
Ann Alexander " 1841 recd at " 9 " 1894

William P. Fitts of Pawtucket R.I. and his wife

Harriet E. Fitts were received as members 6<sup>th</sup> mo. 1893

Their children, as follows

Sarah J. Fitts, born in New Haven, Ct. 26.. 10<sup>mo</sup>. 1889

Clara M. Fitts " " " " 10.. 6 " 1882

Lottie L. Fitts " " " " 29.. 3 " 1884

Thaddeus W. Fitts " Middlebury, Vt. 18.. 1.. 1887.

Breverly P. Fitts " Saylesville R.I. 20.. 11. 1888.

were also, at the desire of the said parents, admitted to  
membership by Providence Monthly Mts. of Friends 3<sup>mo</sup>.

{ The above Wm R. Fitts, born at N. Haven 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 11.. 1856.

His wife H. D. " " N. York 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 16.. 1859.

Oto Fuller Fitts, son of Wm R. & Harriet born Saylesville 23<sup>rd</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> mo. 1896

William Paton Jr. son of William & Mary (above named) was born  
at Roxbury Heights near Saylesville, R.I. 23<sup>rd</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> mo. 1894.

James, son of William & Mary Paton, born as above 26<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> mo. 1896

Ann Alexander Tremain died 1 mo. 7<sup>th</sup> 1898.

Thaddeus W. Fitts died 12<sup>th</sup> July mo. 1895. Buried

136 George Lewis Collins was born 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 31<sup>st</sup> 1820,  
Laura F. Collins was born 7<sup>th</sup> mo. 8<sup>th</sup> 1823.  
Their children

George Lewis Collins was born 2<sup>d</sup> mo. 10<sup>th</sup> 1852.  
Eliza Collins was born 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 8<sup>th</sup> 1855.  
Laura Collins was born 10<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1858.

3d day month

186

George Lewis Collins M.D. died in Providence eighth  
month 1877, aged fifty six years. Interred at Swan Pt.  
cemetery.

Laura S. Collins, wife of Dr. George L. Collins,  
died in Providence on first day the tenth of first  
month 1892; Buried beside her husband in the Swan-  
Point Cemetery.

William G. Wing was born  
Hannah Wing  
George Howland Wing their son born

Thomas Mitchell, born  
Anna Almy Mitchell, his wife  
Their children were born

William Penn	30 <sup>th</sup> of 4th No. 1864.
Caleb Payne	25 <sup>th</sup> " 12 " 1868.
George Almy	5 <sup>th</sup> no. 1870.

- Anna Almy Mitchell, wife of Thomas Mitchell,  
died R. I. 27<sup>th</sup> 8th mo. 1896., aged  
sixty years & was buried on first day the 30<sup>th</sup>  
in Friends' burial ground, Taylorsville.

Wm G Wing and family removed to New Bedford Mass. ditg

George Howland Wing died 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 12<sup>th</sup> 1854 and  
was interred in Friends' Burial Ground, Sandwich Ms.

François Collins Chase - son of Collins & Elsie Chase (Collins not a member)  
died 1st Mo. 2<sup>d</sup> 1871, aged 18 years, 6 mos. 17 days, and was buried  
in his father's lot in "North Burial Ground" on the 24<sup>th</sup> inst. (not in Friends  
section)

Eloy Ann Chase Neilson was born in North Providence R.I.  
(now Providence city) 10<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1849 and was the daughter  
of Collins Chase & Eloy M. his wife. She died the 28<sup>th</sup>  
of first month 1881 and was buried in their family lot  
in the North Burial Ground, Providence on the



Ex. Library, R. I.

**What Became of Abigail Earl?**

PORPSMOUTH, R. I., 3d mo. 11, 1885.

To the Editor of the Journal:

In your issue of the 9th inst. appeared an inquiry from A. A. F., of Boston, as to what became of Abigail Earl. Thinking from the name (Earl) that the "modest maiden" might be a Quakeress, I have searched Friends' records here, and the accompanying information therefrom may answer in part the question, "What became of Abigail Earl?" Some of the older members of the Providence Monthly Meeting, to which she removed with her family, may have personal recollections of her last days. The Recorder of that Meeting must have a record of her death, removal or release. Very truly thine, ISAAC B. MACOMBER.

From R. I. Monthly Meeting Records of Friends, Isaac B. Macomber, Recorder:

Abigail Earl, daughter of John and Dorcas

Earl, born March 29, 1769.

Abigail Earl, married to Jonathan Greene, of Newport, October 29, 1789.

Jonathan Greene and Abigail, his wife, moved to Providence Monthly Meeting November 30, 1809.

At the time of their removal Jonathan was an elder in the Society of Friends, and had eight children, all in good standing.

Further information should be in the possession of the Recorder of Providence Monthly Meeting.

10 p.m.	10
11 p.m.	15
12 p.m.	50
1 p.m.	22
2 p.m.	11
3 p.m.	15
4 p.m.	13
5 p.m.	18
6 p.m.	12
7 p.m.	16
8 p.m.	16
9 p.m.	12
10 p.m.	11
11 p.m.	12
12 p.m.	13
1 p.m.	7
2 p.m.	4
3 p.m.	8
4 p.m.	2
	—

Clear	5
Thunder	4
Rain	10
Snow	10
Clear	0
Cloudy	2
Unclear	1
Fog	0
Cloudy	0
Rain	0
Snow	8
Hail	16
Drizzle	0
Light rain	7
Light drizzle	1
Light snow	1
Light rain and drizzle	1
Light rain and snow	1
Light drizzle and snow	1
Light rain and drizzle and snow	1
	—

50

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.

7 p.m.

8 p.m.

9 p.m.

10 p.m.

11 p.m.

12 p.m.

1 p.m.

2 p.m.

3 p.m.

4 p.m.

5 p.m.

6 p.m.



Joseph C. Atwater was born 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. 27<sup>th</sup> 1825  
8<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>m</sup> 1843 had certificate written from Hartland R.  
Elizabeth H. Atwater was born 9<sup>th</sup> Mo. 17<sup>th</sup> 1825 page  
10  
Their children

Vida U. Atwater was born Oct<sup>mo</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup> 1854  
Irving Atwater " 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. 4<sup>th</sup> 1859 died 7<sup>mo</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
Alfred Lincoln Atwater was born 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. 26<sup>th</sup> 1860

Ezra G. Robinson (formerly of China) removed on 18  
Weltha E. his wife " to Cumberland R.C.  
Prof. Metting }  
Mass.

Weltha E. Robinson died in West Greenwich R.I. 1st Mo. 11. 1880  
while sojourning with her daughter. Her age was nearly 76.  
She was buried at Paines Cemetery on the 12<sup>th</sup> of 1st mo. Attleboro  
Mass.

Joseph L. Lewis Holmes born in Attleboro Mass 11<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>mo</sup> 1822  
Charlotte Day Holmes his wife daughter of Ezra & Weltha  
Robinson was born in China, Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> 1828.

Their children were born as follows

Delos Irving in Attleboro Mass	10 <sup>th</sup> & 12 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1855
Hattie Louise	30 <sup>th</sup> " 9 <sup>th</sup> mo 1859
Mabel D.	8 <sup>th</sup> " 27 <sup>th</sup> 1862
Josephine Elizabeth, born " 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mo. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1869	
Alice Spalcott 11 months	" 25 <sup>th</sup> 1874.

Elizabeth H. Atwater died on the 8<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>o</sup> mo. 1883, and was interred on fifth day the eleventh in lot No. 105 ground adjoining the City St. Burial ground. Her age was 58 yrs 21 days.

Ezra G. Robinson died at Cranston R. I. Fourth mo. twenty-sixth and was buried in Paine's burial yard at Attleboro, Mass<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 29<sup>th</sup> 1883.

This age was seventy-six years, seven months & three days. Philha E. Robinson, wife of Ezra died at West Greenwich 11<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>o</sup> mo. 1884. She was buried on the 14<sup>th</sup> beside her husband at Attleboro, as above named.

Charlotte B. Holmes, wife of Joseph L. Holmes, daughter of Ezra G. & Philha E. Robinson, died at her home in North Attleboro. Oct<sup>o</sup> mo. 9<sup>th</sup> 1889. She was interred in the Paine burial yard, 7 mo. 1<sup>st</sup>, aged 60 years, 6 mo. 26 days. Joseph L. Holmes was born in Attleboro Ms. 4 mo. 1<sup>st</sup> 1828. Their children. Delos Irving, born in Attleboro 10<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>mo</sup>. 1855.

Josephine C. Holmes died at Attleboro Ms. 9<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>mo</sup>. 1887. aged 18 yrs 3m. 27<sup>o</sup>. and was interred on fourth day the 14<sup>th</sup> in the Paine burial ground.

Elizabeth M. Fling daughter of Raymond Fling & wife died at Franklin Mass. 4<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>mo</sup>. 1888. She was buried in the Paine burial yard, Attleboro, on the 7<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>mo</sup>. 1888. Age 21 yrs.

Robert Steere was born m<sup>o</sup>.  
Abby E. Steere " " m<sup>o</sup>.  
Their children.

Robert Willard Steere was born 8th No. 6th 1854  
Mrs Elizabeth Steere " " 2d " 13th 1856.  
Gilbert C. Steere " " 10th No. 29<sup>th</sup> 1860.

James Gentle Seton married Elizabeth Angus at  
Sheffield Yorkshire England 28th 8th m<sup>o</sup>. 1874.  
Became members of Providence Monthly Meeting by cert. 11/8  
Their children

Jessie Gentile Seton born at Sheffield 20th of 6th m<sup>o</sup>. 1875  
Elizabeth Angus " " Birmingham Eng. 25th 11th m<sup>o</sup>. 1876  
Whitemina White Seton, 3<sup>d</sup> daughter, born " " 27<sup>th</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup>. 1878  
Mary Helen Seton 4th " " " 25<sup>th</sup>, 8th m<sup>o</sup>. 1879  
James Henry Seton, their son, born in Prov., 13<sup>th</sup> 11th m<sup>o</sup>. 1886.

John Palmer boat certificate from England to us, 10 m<sup>o</sup>. 1893

Robert Steer & family removed West, as per M. & J. H. Recd. 139.

7/18/90

James Henry Seaton died in E. Providence, 7<sup>th</sup> mo 2<sup>d</sup> 1887  
aged 8 months & 9 days, and was buried in Friends lot  
adjacent to "Providence North burying-ground" 7<sup>mo</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

John Meader was born 11 mo. 3 d 1797 Rochester  
Elizabeth Meader, his wife, born 3<sup>mo</sup>. 31<sup>st</sup> 1793 Charlotte, N.H.  
Their son

John Joseph Meader, was born

Elias Dakin Beede (son of Moses H. Beede) was born  
Mary A. Beede, his wife, born on R. Island, was the daughter  
of Isaac and Sarah Mitchell. She was born at Newport  
Rhode Island on the 17<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> month 1818.

Lydia Beede, the daughter of Moses H. Beede  
was born at Ferrisburg, Vt.

Moses H. Beede was born

Matilda Dakin his wife was born

Huldah H. Meader, his second wife, was  
the daughter of Valentine and Phebe Meader.  
She was born at Monkton Ridge, Vt.

John Meader died Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>. 1860. at 1. A. M. aged 62y. 7m. 4d.  
 His remains were entombed - for interment in lot No. in  
 Friends new Burial lot. - Funeral at 10  $\frac{1}{2}$  A. M. 7th day <sup>the</sup> 9th of Oct.  
 Elizabeth Meader, daughter of Joseph & Huldah Hoag, and wife of  
 the above named John Meader, died in Providence 23<sup>d</sup> of <sup>Sept</sup> 1881.  
 the first month, twenty third day 1881. a minister upwards of 65 yrs  
 and aged 87 years 9 mos 23<sup>d</sup>. She was buried beside her husband in  
 our new burial lot Providence after a large ~~solenn~~ meeting  
 at Friends meeting house on the 1st.

Elias D. Beede died in Pawtucket 4th morn. 19th 1882 & was  
 buried in Friends grounds near the meeting house Newport  
 on the 5th inst. aged 62 years. His birthplace, Ferrisburgh Vt.

Sydia Beede died at Central Falls 5 mo. 26<sup>th</sup> 1860.  
 Her remains were entombed - to be interred in lot No.  
 in Friends new yard in Providence - as below -

Moses H. Beede died at Central Falls, Smithfield  
 6th Mo. 19<sup>th</sup> 1867. The interment took place on the  
 22<sup>d</sup> inst. 7th day of the week, after a solemn meeting  
 at the Methodist meeting house on High St. near.  
 The burial was in Friends lot adjoining the "North  
 Burial Ground" in Providence, Lot No.

Rebecca Gould Mitchell died at house of Elias D. Beede her  
 brother-in-law, at Central Falls, on 7th of 5 morn. 1875. & was buried  
 on the 10<sup>th</sup> inst. at Newport, in Friends burial yard.

Huldah H. Beede, widow of Moses H. Beede, died  
 in Providence, R. I. 11 mo 16, 1897. aged 86 yrs, 7 mos. 7 17 days.  
 She was buried beside her husband in Friends lot, North  
 Burial Ground, Prov. R. I.

Daniel Meader was born  
Louisa N. Meader " "

Their children,  
Walter Dennis Meader, born 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 27<sup>th</sup> 1850  
Frank H. Meader " "

Mo. Valentine, brother of Walter (below) rec'd by certificate from Dover M.  
1874.

Walter S. Meader, - rec'd by certificate from Dover M.  
Mtg held at Rochester N. H. - 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1894; with son,  
Lucy H. Meader, at same date, by certificate from  
Winthrop M. Meeting, Me., dated 9<sup>th</sup> Mo. 28. 1894.  
Their said son, Stephen Warren Meader was born

Mo. Valentine  
1873. J. W. Meader & Anna A. His wife moved in Jn. Sandwich N.  
with their children Vienna

Benjamin B. released from membership at request 4<sup>th</sup> 1891

Charles E.

Stephen Oliver, released on request 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1882

Sarah Louisa

Esther

141.

Daniel Meader died at his residence in Lincoln,  
near Friends' Meeting house, Moshauessic, on the  
sixth of 10th month 1894, and was buried on  
day the 18th in Cemetery  
(in grave)

Albert H. Smiley:

Eliza P. Smiley

Annette P. Smiley their daughter born 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 185

Alfred H. Smiley was born

Rachel M. Smiley "

Their children were born as follow-

Edward A. Smiley

Frederic A. Smiley

George H. Smiley

Susan H. Smiley

Fanny R. Smiley born 1865 # 132

Abby P. Smiley

Thomas Chase - son of Anthony & Lydia Chase  
of Worcester, Mass., became a member of this meeting  
by removal certificate from Haverford, Pa. (1892.) &  
two of his children, minors, Alfred aged 20 years

Ralph aged 9 years

Alfred " born at

Ralph .. born at

Albert H. Smiley & wife E.P.S. removed by cert<sup>t</sup> 18 162  
to Monthly Meeting St. O.Y.  
Annette P. Smiley died at Friend's B. School 3d m<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup> 63.  
and was deposited in the tomb at Mt. Auburn on the 22<sup>d</sup>  
North Burying Ground, Providence & interred in Lot No.

Alfred H. Smiley and family removed to Poughkeepsie 11 m<sup>r</sup> 68

Thomas Chase departed this life at his residence  
on Almonia Avenue, Providence, on 4th day the  
fifth of 10th month 1892 at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  A.M. After a  
meeting at the dwelling house, his remains were  
interred in Friends burial ground Broo. (Lot 81.)  
on sixth day P.M., the 7th. His age was 65 yrs, 3 m<sup>s</sup>. 19 d<sup>s</sup>.

Thomas Cobain (formerly of Scotland) born 1853.

Elizabeth " his wife, were rec'd as members 5mo 9.  
" was born in Scotland 10 mo. 7. 1858.

Their children, at parents request 1st mo 23<sup>d</sup> 1895,  
were received as members of Providence Monthly Friends

as follow Thomas Cobain Jr. born in Scotland 7th of 5mo. 1881

Annie Cobain born on the passage to America 29<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>m</sup>. 188

Barbrah Weston " in Lincoln R. I. 16<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>m</sup>. 188

Elizabeth Cobain Jr. " " " 11<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>m</sup>. 8. 188

Samuel Cobain " Lonsdale " 12 " 13<sup>th</sup> 188

Rachel Cobain " " " 2<sup>d</sup> mo. 26<sup>th</sup> 189

John Cobain " " " 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 12<sup>th</sup> 1892

Thomas Walker born

Jane Walker, his wife, born  
were received as members of Providence Monthly  
Meeting in the 9th mo. 1894

Eliza C. Eaton daughter of James & Harriet Eaton  
(the former deceased) of Saylesville R. I. was admitted  
a member of the Society of Friends by Providence  
Monthly Meeting 9th month 1895, - born 30. 6<sup>th</sup> mo. 181

Frederick Christopher Eaton son of the above &  
James & Harriet Eaton was born at Saylesville  
R. I. on the 17th 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1877. He was received as a  
member of Providence Monthly Meeting 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 1896



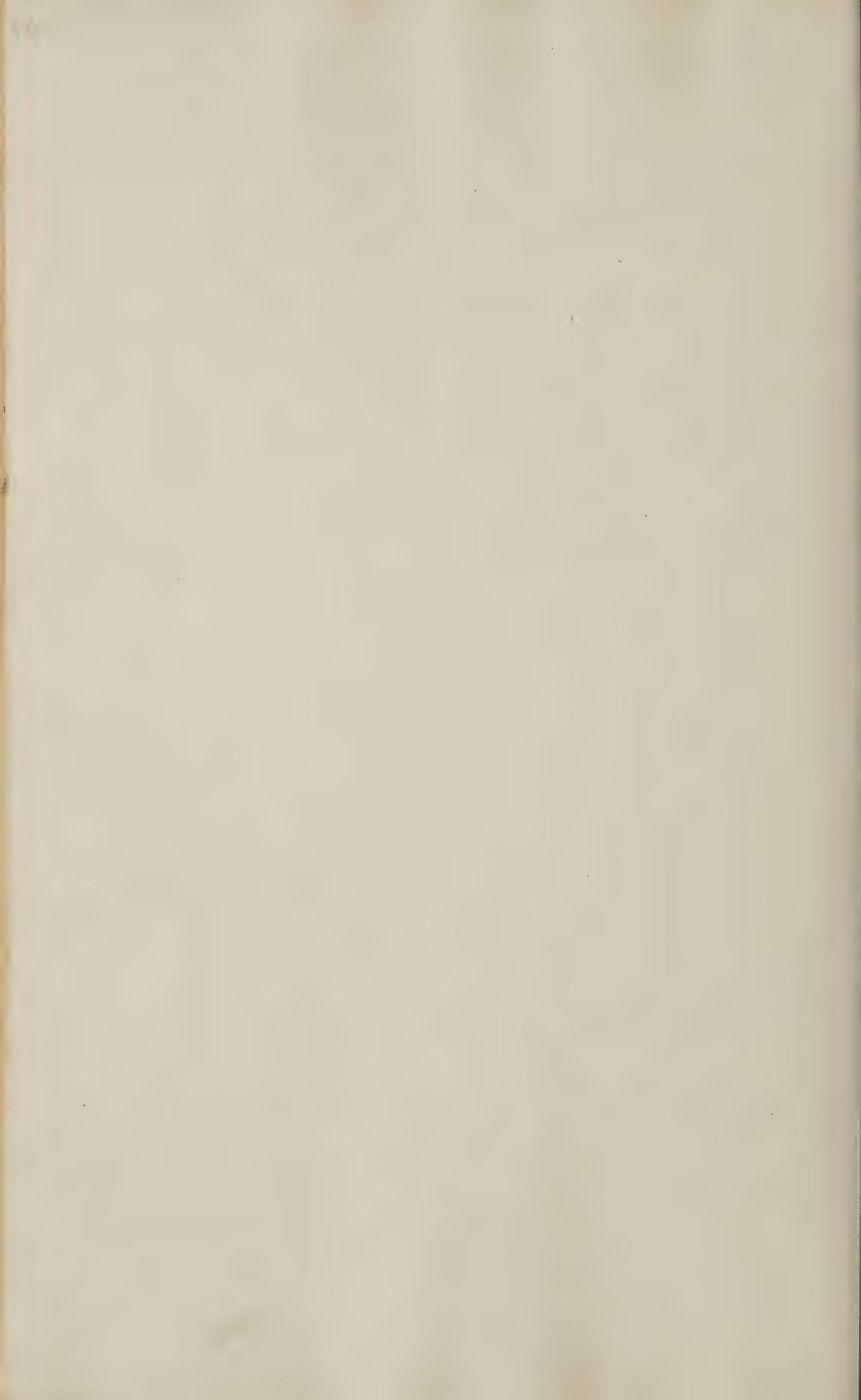
Robert McFarlane born in Scotland <sup>mo. th.</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 6..1859  
Katie McFarlane " " " 8<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1862. Rec'd  
as members 11<sup>mo</sup>. 1894. Their  
parents - made 22<sup>d</sup> of 1st month 1895 were received also  
as members, viz.

Elizabeth Macfarlane born in Scotland	24 <sup>th</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> mo. 188
Mary McFarlane "	15 <sup>th</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 1883
Katie Jr. "	Gonsdale R.I., 12 <sup>th</sup> 10..1887
Robert Jr. :	" Saylesville " 10 <sup>th</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1891
Kattie "	" Gonsdale 15. 9 <sup>th</sup> 189
Gena "	" Saylesville 27 <sup>th</sup> 8 <sup>mo</sup> . 9 <sup>th</sup>

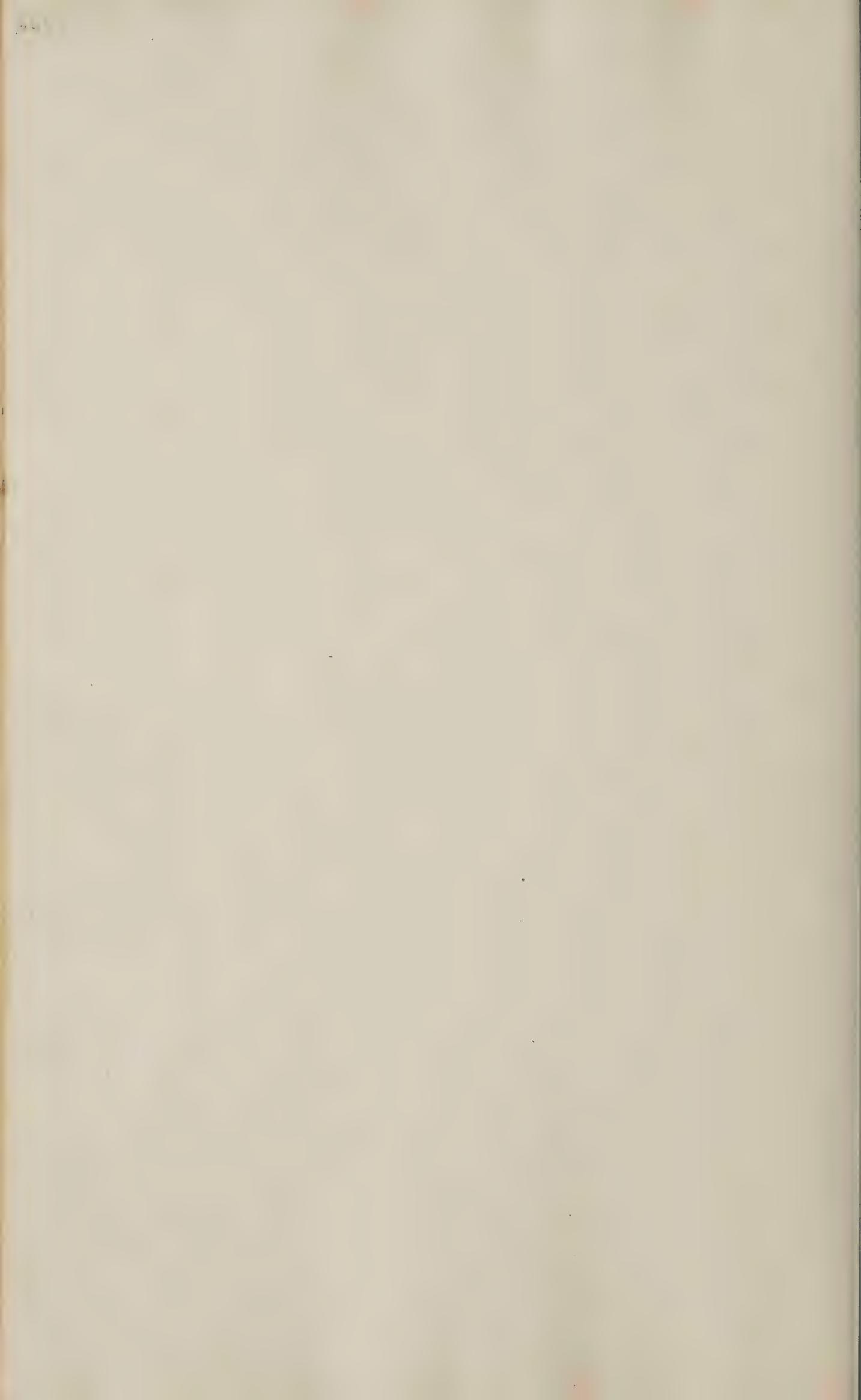
Margaret Montgomery, daughter of Thomas and  
Rebecca Montgomery of Gonsdale, R.I. (late of Clogher  
Co. Tyrone, Ireland) born 2<sup>d</sup> of third month 1876,  
was received as a member of the Society of Friends.  
by Providence Monthly Meeting 9th month 1895.

James Moore Ferguson, Born, Co. Kilkenny, Ire. 18<sup>th</sup> mo. 23<sup>rd</sup> 188  
& Catherine, his Sister, born " " " 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 3<sup>rd</sup> 188  
were received into membership, here, 1896. 1<sup>st</sup> mo 29<sup>th</sup>,  
on request of parents (See page 135.)

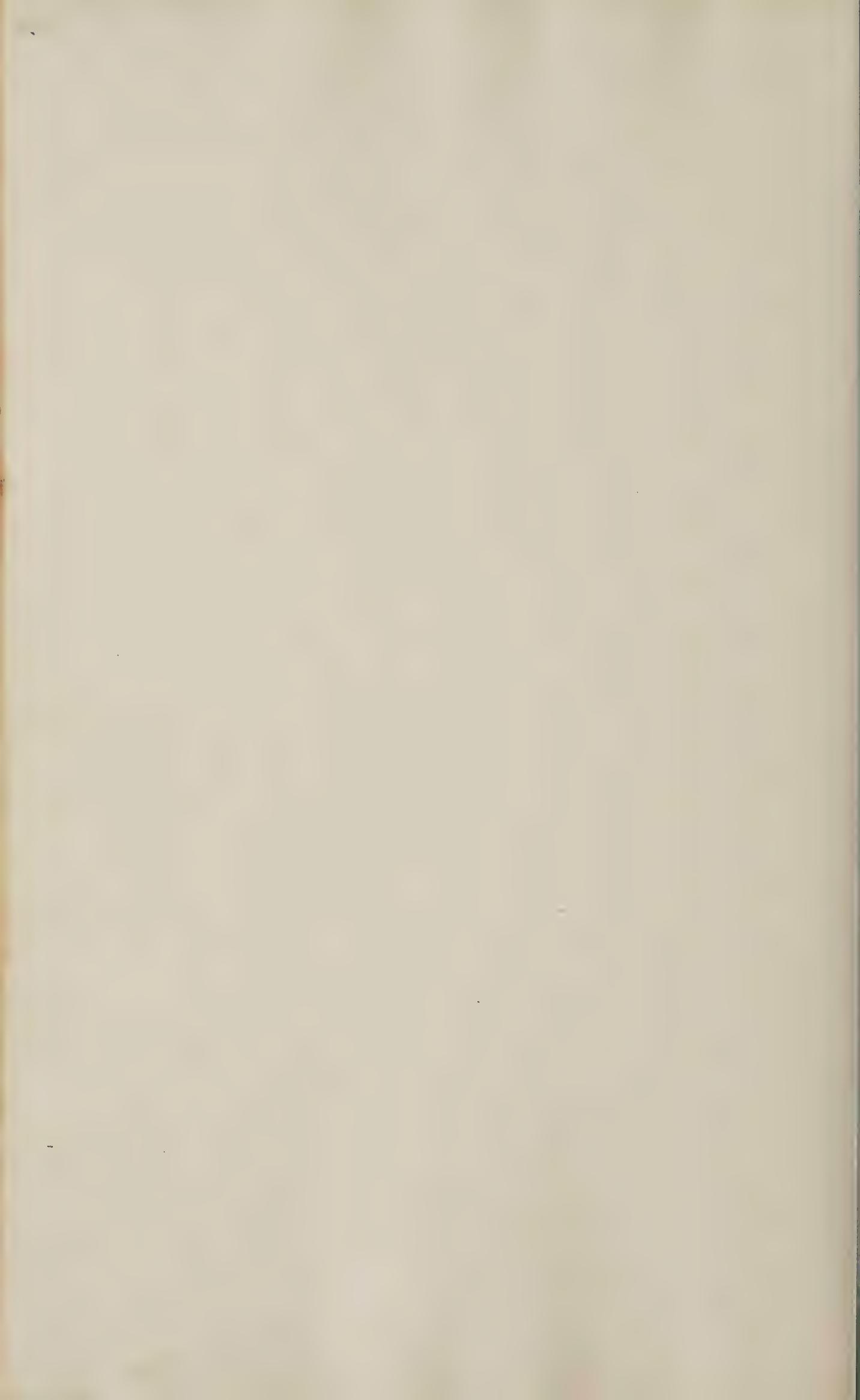














Children Society

31. Cawdor & 3 of N.

32 & 3 before unknown

33 Self Cawdor  
Cawdor

33 No 2 - 3 Row

34 No 16 - 3 Row  
with 10 bags

Lelia R. Hubbard

Sarah Holden

Anna Holden

Mary Holden

Ruth Holden

Father Holden

Mother Holden

John Holden

John Holden

John Holden

John Holden

Mrs. Maria Johnson 2  
 & New son -  
 Judith Posthause 2  
 Hub G Posthouse 2  
 Mary Posthouse 2  
 Mr L Brown 2  
 Sarah Posthouse 2  
 George Sampson 2  
 Henry Sampson 2  
 John Anthony 2  
 Lydia Schubert 2  
 272  
 Celia Taylor 2  
 Maria Johnson 2  
 Mary Taylor 2  
 Bert Brown 2  
 Mary Allen 2  
 Stephen Dipp 2  
 Martha Dipp 2  
 Mr. Dipp 2  
 Stephen Dipp Jr 2  
 John Johnson 2  
 Sam Hunter 2  
 Arnold C. 2  
 David West Posthouse 2  
 Anna Posthouse 2

Ad. Brown 2  
 Alice W. Smith 2  
 Ethel Brown 2  
 May Cole 2  
 Robert Hollis 2  
 Mabel New 2  
 Ann Shipp 2  
 Edna Johnson 2  
 May W. Smith 2  
 Hannah P. Dow 2  
 Ruth Cole 2

of Small Infants of Row

for Govt No 23 - 3 Row - about  
1/2 mile of all, Badly

No 21 - 3 Row - about  
1/2 mile of all, Badly

Want to do more with 3 Rows will present  
Pell-mell with other day & Society to go East Row

11 19 - 3 Row - Some children left from  
Chit. Kristen H Vaughan } Society No 34 children present

Children from 3 Row { Some much larger  
No 3 Row child } No 33 Society Chit. in new ground

- 8729 Last grave next to passageway bones well preserved  
 ✓ Blow child - { bones mostly decayed
- ✓ N. 15-3<sup>rd</sup> Row child { bones mostly decayed  
 ✓ N. 24-3<sup>rd</sup> Row do { bones mostly decayed  
 Sarah Anthony wife of slaves from one family  
 After Rev - with remains - { bones mostly decayed  
 ✓ N. 16-3<sup>rd</sup> Row child { bones mostly decayed  
 Small child in 4<sup>th</sup> Row do { bones mostly decayed  
 ✓ Part of Sarah Vaughan - { N. 23-3<sup>rd</sup> Row skeleton mostly  
 left side
- ✓ Infant from Hospital - { bones mostly decayed
- ✓ Infant in hospital - { bones mostly decayed
- ✓ Infant 4<sup>th</sup> Row first son of varan { N. 24-3<sup>rd</sup> Row skeleton mostly  
 mother wife of David - { bones mostly decayed
- N. 22-3<sup>rd</sup> Row child { bones mostly decayed  
 Hand appearance of child -  
 not of Sarah Anthony wife of David { Society do. - Just now  
 right leg broken just above the ankle { bones mostly decayed  
 went hinged about an inch & joined -  
 over neck about the day -
- Supplementary notes - Right hand - Right having bones well preserved  
 ✓ Another known to be in affluvium zone, now  
 in south hill near junction of river & ground surface of Bank Hill  
 bone on top of cliff - { old & known to be -
- ✓ Almack Room, Douglass - { bones mostly decayed
- just west of Row by passageway { bones well preserved  
 male
- ✓ N. 25-3<sup>rd</sup> Row - 5 years from body to head { bones mostly decayed  
 with hands - probably old and dried
- ✓ N. 19-3<sup>rd</sup> Row child { bones mostly decayed

- ✓ Sarah Holden { bones well preserved  
 - wife of Samuel Holden Lot No 64  
 - No 5 front Row
- ✓ Mr 10 - 5<sup>th</sup> Row { bones well preserved  
 - wife - Bell from - probably Society 20 - 1<sup>st</sup> Row  
 - Mrs Vaughan { bones much decayed
- ✓ Mr 11 - 3<sup>rd</sup> Row chest { bones much decayed  
 - Mrs Vaughan { bones much decayed
- ✓ Mrs Green Wife of Abel { bones much decayed  
 Lot No 36 - 2
- ✓ Sarah Holden Daughter of Sam. { bones much decayed society  
 - Minah Waller { bones much decayed  
 - Lot No 64 N 4 back Row
- ✓ Mr 12 - 5<sup>th</sup> Row { bones well preserved  
 - Society 21 - 2<sup>nd</sup> Row
- ✓ Mr 13 - 7<sup>th</sup> Row and wife Helen { bones well preserved  
 - Society 17 - 2<sup>nd</sup> Row

7 miles walked about an hour Rain all day

179 7 miles

- ✓ Sarah Vaughan & wife of Samuel Holden { bones fairly preserved  
 - Society 17 - 5<sup>th</sup> East Row
- ✓ John & wife Lydia Longfellow { bones decayed remains of his  
 - wife Lydia Longfellow { new ground Lot No 93
- ✓ Mr 14 - 11<sup>th</sup> Row { bones well preserved

- 8/26 - about 1000 Males of various species  
✓ No 2 - 6 Row - { bone well preserved  
✓ Old Sett Son of Job { bone partly broken  
✓ John Shultz { bone much broken  
✓ Sam Shultz { Society # No 7-2 Row  
✓ Tom Shultz { bone well preserved P have going  
Society # 12 2 Row  
✓ Tom Greenish offshoot { bone well preserved  
new arrival  
✓ Edward Grieves Son off Grieves { bone fair preserved  
in doubt about this - 16 yrs old - { Soc. # 15 for 10-12 Row  
✓ Adult female female { bone well preserved  
No 8 - 6 Row { Society # 3 East Row

### 8/27 - more all day

- ✓ William Barker { bone fair & preserved  
Society # 28 Row to 8 -  
✓ Guy Jr. - son of Edward { bone nearly all decomposed  
new arrival Society # 28 East Row  
✓ Sawyer School { bone well preserved  
new arrival - School -  
✓ Sarah Holden Daughter of Charles { bone nearly all decomposed  
new growth Society # 14 East Row  
✓ Edmund Price School { bone, bone well preserved  
new growth 8-12 -  
✓ Robert Smith Daughter of Guy Jr. { bone mostly decomposed  
new growth 8-12 -  
No 1 Back Row  
✓ Old Green { bone mostly decomposed  
No 36 -  
✓ old Monk { bone well preserved  
Society # 12 East Row  
✓ Daniel Hunt { bone well preserved  
✓ Thomas Jr. - son of Tom { bone well preserved  
✓ J. Brown - son of Tom { bone well preserved  
✓ Abigail Jr. - son of Tom { bone well preserved  
✓ New dog - cat { bone well preserved

8/25

- 8/25 I have taken - all my  
 ✓ Anne daughter of John Scott { no whole remains of bones or coffin  
 ✓ John Brewster & Thomas Brewster father son  
 ✓ Sarah Brewster daughter of John Scott { no whole remains  
 ✓ Mary Abey Daughter of William { no whole remains of bones or coffin  
 ✓ William Pockham Dead to a Pebble Coffin whole new ground  
 ✓ Sarah Chase { Coffin whole - bone fragments  
 ✓ William Abey { into a box at the rear of the grave  
 ✓ to Somerset  
 ✓ John Abey { no whole remains  
 ✓ new ground  
 ✓ William Scott - Son of James { new ground Society chest No 27  
 ✓ Edward Tebey { Coffin whole - New ground  
 ✓ James Abey Son of James { Coffin whole - back row  
 ✓ Mary Hunt Daylor of Loxley { no whole remains of bones or coffin  
 ✓ David of James Chase { new ground Society chest No 27  
 ✓ Charles M Jenkins Son of William { Coffin whole and cover  
 ✓ David of Obadiah Melvin { New ground  
 ✓ David of Daniel Abey { no whole remains New  
 ✓ No 27 Society chest  
 ✓ no remains of bones -  
 ✓ lot No 62 & 73 back row  
 ✓ no remains of bones -  
 ✓ no remains of bones -  
 ✓ William Hays Son of John { no remains of bones -  
 ✓ William Hays Son of John { no remains of bones -  
 ✓ Mary Tebey wife of James { no remains of bones -  
 ✓ N - { no remains of bones -  
 ✓ No 14 2<sup>nd</sup> Row Stephen { no remains of bones -

Left on 5th June 1880 - 6 P.M.

via Cobble Bank

W.M. 38 from 12

- ✓ Infant of Joseph & Nathan { often all decayed & but few remain  
Cobble Bank { front (6)
- ✓ Emma E. Wetmore { lot No 41 - middle (2)
- Lydia B. Shumway Johnson { bones well preserved  
{ taken to Smithfield for reburial
- ✓ Hannah Alling daughter of George { bones well preserved
- ✓ Sarah Pickham Day Fletcher { bones much decayed  
{ lot No 48, front 131
- ✓ Catherina Jane daughter of Wetmore { lot No 48
- ✓ Anna C. Hayes { lot No 48
- ✓ Mary Elizabeth daughter of Wetmore { lot No 48 back 12
- ✓ Edna G. Hayes daughter of Wetmore { lot No 48 back 12
- ✓ Maria L. Dennis daughter of James  
son of Wetmore { lot No 48 back 12
- ✓ William Henry son of James { bones much decayed  
{ by S. C. - lot No 48
- ✓ William Johnson son of Wetmore { bones much decayed
- ✓ Mary Elizabeth wife of Nathan { lot No 48 front (2)  
Nathan Nathan - { lot No 48 front (2)
- ✓ Edward Wood Pickham son of Joseph C { do do above ground
- ✓ Anna L. Dennis daughter of James - { lot No 48 back 12
- ✓ Mary Pickham daughter of Nathan { bones well preserved
- ✓ Sarah Pickham mother of Nathan Fletcher { remains  
{ often seen  
{ with h. { lot No 48
- ✓ Anna Pickham daughter of Joseph C { lot No 48
- ✓ Emma E. Shumway { lot No 48 back 12
- ✓ Emma E. Shumway { lot No 48 back 12

- ✓ Mrs. M. - Flushing  
✓ Mrs. Allen { bones well preserved on back 26  
✓ Mrs. Penn { Lot # 46 - Back row (1)  
✓ Mrs. Haas { bones in a condition very  
✓ Mrs. Smith { good - front row (1)  
✓ Mrs. Smith { No 2 front row  
✓ Mrs. Smith { bones remarkably preserved New ground  
Society # 13 - 2nd row  
✓ Mrs. Smith { bones well preserved New ground  
Lot # 94 (1)  
✓ Mrs. Smith { bones well preserved New ground  
front row (3)  
✓ Mrs. Smith { bones well  
✓ Mrs. Smith { bones well preserved New ground  
{ Lot # 52 - front 13  
✓ Mrs. Smith { bones well preserved  
front row (3)  
✓ Mrs. Smith { bones well preserved  
New ground Lot # 61 middle (1)  
✓ Mrs. Smith { bones well preserved  
middle row (3)  
✓ Mrs. Smith { bones well preserved  
New ground Lot # 52 - front 13  
✓ Mrs. Smith { bones well preserved  
New ground Lot # 61 middle (1)  
✓ Mrs. Smith { bones well preserved  
New ground Lot # 52 - front 13  
✓ Mrs. Smith { bones well preserved  
New ground Lot # 61 middle (1)  
✓ Mrs. Smith { bones well preserved  
New ground Lot # 52 - front 13  
✓ Mrs. Smith { bones well preserved  
New ground Lot # 61 middle (1)  
✓ Mrs. Smith { bones well preserved  
New ground Lot # 52 - front 13  
✓ Mrs. Smith { bones well preserved  
New ground Lot # 61 middle (1)

- Start at the junction between 2nd & Main Sts —  
Look left for first row on your left lot 18 (1)  
{ flowers well preserved, new ground  
{ front row (1) { ditto (1)  
{ back row (1)  
{ society (1)  
✓ Mrs. Charles W. of Rogers — { flowers much decaying now ground  
{ Society (2) { lot 18 - 2 back row  
{ flowers remarkably preserved new ground  
{ (5)  
✓ Abraham Davis { flowers well new ground  
✓ David Bowen { ditto (64 - 12 East row  
{ flowers well preserved New ground  
{ lot 18 (44 front row (1)  
{ ditto (1) new ground  
{ Society ground (8)  
✓ — Townsend School { flowers well preserved New ground  
✓ Hannah Clark { flowers decaying New ground  
{ lot 18 - 2 back row  
✓ James Mitchell { flowers well preserved New ground  
{ lot 18 front row (1) { ditto (1)  
{ back row (1)  
✓ David Miller { flowers well preserved New ground  
{ lot 18 front row (1)  
✓ Mary P. Miller of Roxbury { flowers well new ground  
{ ditto front row (2)  
✓ Almy W. Hopper wife of Almy { flowers, shrubs, walls, trees preserved  
{ ditto (1)  
{ ditto (1)  
✓ Almy W. Hopper wife of Almy { flowers well preserved New ground  
{ ditto front row (1)  
✓ William R. Miller son { ditto Society (1)  
✓ Angeline Shiflett { ditto new ground ditto  
{ ditto front row (1)  
{ ditto New ground Lot 18 (4)  
{ ditto East row (3)  
{ ditto (1)

Ruth Arnold wife of Abdo - bone fairly preserved

5 min in the morning - death afternoon - lot No. 31

1/20 1867 - Fair in the morning - Fair in the afternoon  
{ so in afternoon

✓ Lydia Smith daughter of John - bone found fair to good  
new ground - Lot No. 31. Rockford (2)

✓ Andy Green - mother of John - death at night - new ground

✓ Ruth S. from wife of John - { bone new ground lot No. 32  
out & west now

Lydia C. Smith (fm Tom 6) new ground Lot No. 37. (4)

✓ Charlotte M. Brown - bone fair to good - death at night  
{ lot No. 4058 to 62 (2) east now

✓ Phoebe Lockwood daughter of Benoni { bones well preserved - new ground  
{ lot No. 58 to 62. (1)

✓ Mrs. H. Holden - daughter of John { coffin whole & good - new ground  
{ lot No. 29 (2) east now

✓ Dorcas Brown wife of Charles - bone fair preservation - new ground  
{ lot No. 58 to 62 (2) east now

✓ John Holden

✓ Betty Purington

✓ Nancy Coffey wife of David

✓ Henry Sampson - School

✓ David Anthony

✓ Abby M. Weston daughter of Benjamin - coffin whole new  
front - lot No. 3 (2) west now

✓ Sarah Coffey

✓ Mary Oliver - death now

✓ Wm. Greene wife of Francis { bone fair preservation  
{ lot No. 16 (1)

✓ William Knowles wife of Elizabeth - bone fair preservation  
ditch new lot

✓ Lydia K. Freeman wife of John - death new ground  
lot No. 29 (1)

✓ Dorcas R. Anthony wife of David { coffin whole  
new ground lot No. 29 (1)

✓ Hannah Coffey daughter of David - bone  
fair preservation - new ground lot No. 29 (1)

Sept 1st 1857 - Took ground in the Denver  
Burial ground near River &

Remembering the names & children of James Haynes, (no record)  
at the Public grounds at the Falls Burial

v William Sumner wife of John & Anna bones & skull in a  
v William Sumner wife of John & Anna bones & skull in a

v Henry Davis son of Joseph Davis same as above but no  
v Henry Davis son of Joseph Davis same as above but no

v Charles Scott wife of Job { (3 West row  
v Charles Scott wife of Job { (3 West row

too much to dig through the day

Continued to day

v Moses Howard wife of Edward Leonard immediately in new gr  
v Edmund Gentry wife of James much decayed New gr

v William H. Davis wife of David { (2 West row  
v William H. Davis wife of David { (2 West row

v Anna H. Davis wife of David } 20 - new ground 11/16  
v Anna H. Davis wife of David } remains well preserved in the bones

v Anna H. Davis wife of David } 17 - new ground lot No 35 East row 17

v George Fielder wife of John 1836 { bones much decayed New gr

v Elizabeth Davis wife of Henry { bones much decayed New gr

v Esther Brown wife of Henry { lot No 64 (1 East row

+ v Mary Howard { bones much decayed - hair in  
v Mary Howard { bones much decayed - hair in

v Sarah Anthony daughter of Daniel { much decayed - New gr  
v Sarah Anthony daughter of Daniel { lot No 10 (4 West row)

Anna Brown - recorded above } do

v Mary Cook wife of John { skull & bones well  
v Mary Cook wife of John { bones lot No 35 -

v Remond Anthony wife of Daniel { lot No 10 (5 West row)

v Mary Cook wife of John { skull & bones well  
v Mary Cook wife of John { bones lot No 35 -

v Mary Cook wife of John { skull & bones well  
v Mary Cook wife of John { bones lot No 35 -

v Mary Cook wife of John { skull & bones well  
v Mary Cook wife of John { bones lot No 35 -

v Mary Cook wife of John { skull & bones well  
v Mary Cook wife of John { bones lot No 35 -

v Mary Cook wife of John { skull & bones well  
v Mary Cook wife of John { bones lot No 35 -

v Mary Cook wife of John { skull & bones well  
v Mary Cook wife of John { bones lot No 35 -

v Mary Cook wife of John { skull & bones well  
v Mary Cook wife of John { bones lot No 35 -

	2 Row	154.
1 John Johnson	7 - John Johnson	Society Church
2 Henry Johnson	8 - Ruth Green	1 Pleasant St. Par
3 Howard Johnson	9 - No 5 - 6 Row	2 Elm - Jan
4 Elizabeth Jones	10 - No 6 - 6 Row	3 Washington
5 Henry Jones	11 - No 2 - 6 Row	4 Elm Street - Jan
6 Captain Joseph Jones	12 - Elm Street	5 Franklin - Jan
7 Mrs. Jones	13 - Elm Street	6 Elm Street - Jan
8 Anna Johnson	14 - May Street	7 - 15 - 2 Row
9 Mary Johnson	15 - May Street	8 - 16 - 2 Row
10 Alice Jones	17 - No 2 - 6 Row	9 - 17 - 2 Row
11 David Jones	18 - Elm Street	10 - 19 - 2 Row
12 Anna Jones Jr	19 - No 8 - 6 Row	11 - 20 - 2 Row
13 Rebecca Johnson	20 - No 16 - 6 Row	12 - 21 - 2 Row
14 Stephen Jones	<sup>Brown Vaughan</sup> 21 - Vaughan	13 - 22 - 2 Row
15 -	22 - Vaughan	14 - 23 - 2 Row
16 -	23 - Vaughan	15 - 24 - 2 Row
17 Phoenix Johnson	24 - May Street	16 - 25 - 2 Row
18 Anna Johnson	25 - Elm Street	17 - 26 - 2 Row
19 Walter Johnson	26 - Elm Street	18 - 27 - 2 Row
20 Rev. Johnson	27 - Elm Street	19 - 28 - 2 Row
21 Mrs. Johnson	28 - Elm Street	20 - 29 - 2 Row
22 -	29 - Elm Street	21 - 30 - 2 Row
23 -	30 - Elm Street	22 - 31 - 2 Row
24 -	31 - Elm Street	23 - 32 - 2 Row
25 -	32 - Elm Street	24 - 33 - 2 Row
26 -	33 - Elm Street	25 - 34 - 2 Row
27 -	34 - Elm Street	26 - 35 - 2 Row
28 -	35 - Elm Street	27 - 36 - 2 Row
29 -	36 - Elm Street	28 - 37 - 2 Row
30 -	37 - Elm Street	29 - 38 - 2 Row
31 -	38 - Elm Street	30 - 39 - 2 Row
32 -	39 - Elm Street	31 - 40 - 2 Row
33 -	40 - Elm Street	32 - 41 - 2 Row
34 -	41 - Elm Street	33 - 42 - 2 Row
35 -	42 - Elm Street	34 - 43 - 2 Row
36 -	43 - Elm Street	35 - 44 - 2 Row
37 -	44 - Elm Street	36 - 45 - 2 Row
38 -	45 - Elm Street	37 - 46 - 2 Row
39 -	46 - Elm Street	38 - 47 - 2 Row
40 -	47 - Elm Street	39 - 48 - 2 Row
41 -	48 - Elm Street	40 - 49 - 2 Row
42 -	49 - Elm Street	41 - 50 - 2 Row
43 -	50 - Elm Street	42 - 51 - 2 Row
44 -	51 - Elm Street	43 - 52 - 2 Row
45 -	52 - Elm Street	44 - 53 - 2 Row
46 -	53 - Elm Street	45 - 54 - 2 Row
47 -	54 - Elm Street	46 - 55 - 2 Row
48 -	55 - Elm Street	47 - 56 - 2 Row
49 -	56 - Elm Street	48 - 57 - 2 Row
50 -	57 - Elm Street	49 - 58 - 2 Row
51 -	58 - Elm Street	50 - 59 - 2 Row
52 -	59 - Elm Street	51 - 60 - 2 Row
53 -	60 - Elm Street	52 - 61 - 2 Row
54 -	61 - Elm Street	53 - 62 - 2 Row
55 -	62 - Elm Street	54 - 63 - 2 Row
56 -	63 - Elm Street	55 - 64 - 2 Row
57 -	64 - Elm Street	56 - 65 - 2 Row
58 -	65 - Elm Street	57 - 66 - 2 Row
59 -	66 - Elm Street	58 - 67 - 2 Row
60 -	67 - Elm Street	59 - 68 - 2 Row
61 -	68 - Elm Street	60 - 69 - 2 Row
62 -	69 - Elm Street	61 - 70 - 2 Row
63 -	70 - Elm Street	62 - 71 - 2 Row
64 -	71 - Elm Street	63 - 72 - 2 Row
65 -	72 - Elm Street	64 - 73 - 2 Row
66 -	73 - Elm Street	65 - 74 - 2 Row
67 -	74 - Elm Street	66 - 75 - 2 Row
68 -	75 - Elm Street	67 - 76 - 2 Row
69 -	76 - Elm Street	68 - 77 - 2 Row
70 -	77 - Elm Street	69 - 78 - 2 Row
71 -	78 - Elm Street	70 - 79 - 2 Row
72 -	79 - Elm Street	71 - 80 - 2 Row
73 -	80 - Elm Street	72 - 81 - 2 Row
74 -	81 - Elm Street	73 - 82 - 2 Row
75 -	82 - Elm Street	74 - 83 - 2 Row
76 -	83 - Elm Street	75 - 84 - 2 Row
77 -	84 - Elm Street	76 - 85 - 2 Row
78 -	85 - Elm Street	77 - 86 - 2 Row
79 -	86 - Elm Street	78 - 87 - 2 Row
80 -	87 - Elm Street	79 - 88 - 2 Row
81 -	88 - Elm Street	80 - 89 - 2 Row
82 -	89 - Elm Street	81 - 90 - 2 Row
83 -	90 - Elm Street	82 - 91 - 2 Row
84 -	91 - Elm Street	83 - 92 - 2 Row
85 -	92 - Elm Street	84 - 93 - 2 Row
86 -	93 - Elm Street	85 - 94 - 2 Row
87 -	94 - Elm Street	86 - 95 - 2 Row
88 -	95 - Elm Street	87 - 96 - 2 Row
89 -	96 - Elm Street	88 - 97 - 2 Row
90 -	97 - Elm Street	89 - 98 - 2 Row
91 -	98 - Elm Street	90 - 99 - 2 Row
92 -	99 - Elm Street	91 - 100 - 2 Row
93 -	100 - Elm Street	92 - 101 - 2 Row
94 -	101 - Elm Street	93 - 102 - 2 Row
95 -	102 - Elm Street	94 - 103 - 2 Row
96 -	103 - Elm Street	95 - 104 - 2 Row
97 -	104 - Elm Street	96 - 105 - 2 Row
98 -	105 - Elm Street	97 - 106 - 2 Row
99 -	106 - Elm Street	98 - 107 - 2 Row
100 -	107 - Elm Street	99 - 108 - 2 Row

14 Rows	
18	18
2	2
16	16
7	7
17 Phoenix Johnson	17 Phoenix Johnson
18 Anna Johnson	18 Anna Johnson
19 Walter Johnson	19 Walter Johnson
20 Rev. Johnson	20 Rev. Johnson
21 Mrs. Johnson	21 Mrs. Johnson
22 -	22 -
23 -	23 -
24 -	24 -
25 -	25 -
26 -	26 -
27 -	27 -
28 -	28 -
29 -	29 -
30 -	30 -
31 -	31 -
32 -	32 -
33 -	33 -
34 -	34 -
35 -	35 -
36 -	36 -
37 -	37 -
38 -	38 -
39 -	39 -
40 -	40 -
41 -	41 -
42 -	42 -
43 -	43 -
44 -	44 -
45 -	45 -
46 -	46 -
47 -	47 -
48 -	48 -
49 -	49 -
50 -	50 -
51 -	51 -
52 -	52 -
53 -	53 -
54 -	54 -
55 -	55 -
56 -	56 -
57 -	57 -
58 -	58 -
59 -	59 -
60 -	60 -
61 -	61 -
62 -	62 -
63 -	63 -
64 -	64 -
65 -	65 -
66 -	66 -
67 -	67 -
68 -	68 -
69 -	69 -
70 -	70 -
71 -	71 -
72 -	72 -
73 -	73 -
74 -	74 -
75 -	75 -
76 -	76 -
77 -	77 -
78 -	78 -
79 -	79 -
80 -	80 -
81 -	81 -
82 -	82 -
83 -	83 -
84 -	84 -
85 -	85 -
86 -	86 -
87 -	87 -
88 -	88 -
89 -	89 -
90 -	90 -
91 -	91 -
92 -	92 -
93 -	93 -
94 -	94 -
95 -	95 -
96 -	96 -
97 -	97 -
98 -	98 -
99 -	99 -
100 -	100 -

Page of Births Deaths & Burials	Names	By Conveyance & Certificates from whence When Accepted also for those restored & when	Certificates of removal, when, & where and when directed.	Persons Dismissed and when	Deceased and when
	1. Anthony Daniel His Wife Mary Their Children Eunice James Remember Joseph Richard Ruth Daniel Alice William Thomas Sarah				th 9 of 7 m° 1845
					2. th 5 of 7 m° 1794 85, 7 m° 14
					th m°
					25th of 9 m° 1798
76.	Anthony Jabez Mary Amy				17. 10. 95 to greenwich m.m
2.	Arnold Samuel Elizabeth his wife Their Children Benjamin John Abigail Anna Richard Samuel Elizabeth Marcy Jonathan		marrid and entered after. p. 963		Dec th m°
					th m°
					th m°
					th m°
					th m°
2.	Abigail Arnold				29. 6 m° 1801
2.	Arnold Abigail Junr				East Greenwich
6.	Arnold Aza				th m°
6.	Arnold Jonathan				Died among the Indians
6.	Arnold Amos				10 m° 1792
46	Aldrich Elizabeth				16, 2 m° 1813

Page referring to Births Deaths Burials	<u>A.</u> Names	By Conviction & Certificate when Acquitted & from whence, then Reftord & when	Certificate of Persons removed when & Where	Those deceased and when	155. 8 of 11 m 1826
4.	Arnold Thomas Mary his Wife Their Children - Anna - James -	Released from Society and removed to New Bedford rd. ~			
6.	Arnold Benjamin his children - Martha - Lydia - Deborah -				19.2 M <sup>o</sup> 1816
28.	Arnold Levi Lydia his Wife Their Children - David - Benjamin - Nathan -		Removed to Hartford		21.3.1795
63.	Arnold Benjamin Isabel his Wife Their Children - Hannah -		Nine partners		11.4 12.8 M <sup>o</sup> 1796
28.	Ephraim Arnold son of K.				620 f 8 Mo 1833
68.	Anthony David Amy his wife Sarah his wife Aza Arnold son of Benj <sup>w</sup>				11.3 5.3 M <sup>o</sup> 1826 25.6 M <sup>o</sup> 1824
28.	Arnold Simeon				4.4
63.	Addang of Benj <sup>a</sup>				8.7 M <sup>o</sup> 90
78.	Amy William Rhode <sup>d</sup> Anna Amy - Sarah Amy - Mary Steamath & Eliza, her sister)				26.6 M <sup>o</sup> 94
78.	Steamath & Eliza, her sister)				1.8.94

Pages reforming to Baptism Deaths & Burials	<u>A.</u>	Names	Members by Conviction, Certificate & re- stitution when Accepted from where the certificate was given	Removed Where & When	Dishonored and when	Decreas-
					and when	and when
28	Arnold Joseph			Hartford		
28	Arnold Lydia					
26	Apelin Ruth					
26	Apelin Hannah					
28	Arnold Amy			Hartford		
48	Anthony Thomas		Removed with his Family to Greenwich			
65	Anthony Joseph					
22	Alverson John					
		Lydia				
		Wm Doug Lydia				
65	Henry Anthony & Joseph					
	John Gould Anthony					
	Joseph Anthony Sam					
	Edward Anthony					
61	Mary Aylsworth			died on a Visit at Isaac Almy.		
	Aylsworth Martha					
88	Arnold & son					
	his Wife Abigail					
	Mary					
	Harriet					
	William D Arnold					
92	Arnold Sab					
	Wife of d <sup>o</sup>					
	their Son					
68	Anthony Elizabeth					
87	Inn Scamnell Aldrich					
	Wife of Moses Aldrich					
	Emeline Aldrich					
	Elizabeth Jones Aldrich					
	Mary Aldrich					
	Joseph White Aldrich					
	Isaac Aldrich					
99	Almy George					
	Anne his wife					
	Charles their Son					
104	Almy Sampson and					
	Eliza his wife & children					
87	Mary Aldrich, widow					

Pages referring to Births, Deaths & Burials.	<u>A</u> <u>Names</u>	Members by Conviction, Certificate of re- soration, when accepted from whence, his cer- tificate	Removed	Disowned	Deceased
			when and where	and when	and when
100	Arnold Aya & Wife and children.				
113	Aug Robt L. Lewis				
"	Aug Anne Bruff				
120	Atwater Stephen & family				
78	Atmy William (died)				
87	Aldrich Peter				
"	" Mary				
128	Austin Samuel	see			
"	Austin Elizabeth	page 122.			
134	Anthony Sarah				
138	Atwater Joseph H.				
"	" Elizabeth & family				
65	Anthony Mary J.				
18	Aldrich Fanny R.				
91	Abrams Eliza	burial			
91	Anthony Sarah D.	"			
127	Atwater Richard R.				
27	Adams George James				
27	Susan Anthony				

Pages referring to Births Deaths Burials.	Names	Members by Convicement, Certificate given to ratification, when accepted & from whence the Certifi- cate	Removed when & where	Disowned and when	Deceased or when
8	Brown Moses his Wife Mary Sarah Obadiah his Wife Phoebe	Married & entered with Wm. Estey departed this life the 15 <sup>th</sup> of October 1822			10. 1. 96
10.	Brown Smith Lydia Samuel		To Pen Brook with his family		26. 6. 9
30.	Batty John				14. 6. 9
46	Blanchard Reuben Blanchard Lucia			1810. A. 29 Disowned 1823. Oct. 26 deceas-	
52	Bonen Elisha Jr. Martha Lucia			1816, 1 <sup>st</sup> M <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> Deceas	
58	Isaac Cynthia Benjamin Abigail John Samuel Hannah		all disowned See Record Abigail in 1789 See Minutes of the monthly Meeting —		{ 1778 <sup>th</sup> 20 Day
65	Basset Joseph his Wife Hannah Third Child Isaac Anna		Uxbridge		10. 11. 1786
78	Barker William his Wife Bethia				11. 11. 1805
36	Brown Mercy				1. 11. 1809
45	8. Brown Mary Widow				4. 26. 1800
52	Bowen Martin				
65	Ephraim Basset			Uxbridge	
80	Burials Introd.				
81	Ditto				
52	Bowen Stephen Bowen Ruth Bowen Rhoda				

Pages referring to Births, Deaths, & Burials	B. Names	Members by Convincement, Certificate & re- stitution; when ac- cepted & from whom whence the cer- tificate	Remov'd when & Where	Disown'd and when	Occasio
30.	Batty John				14. 11 M <sup>o</sup> 1797
104	Beebe Wm F.	"			
44	Bowen Elihu sen <sup>n</sup>				2. 4 M <sup>o</sup> 1811
	Clotilda				26. 5 M <sup>o</sup> 1809
	Bowen Elisha			Disown'd	
52	Bowen Robert				
52	Bowen David				
10	Brown Eliza				
73	Buffam Arnold his Wife & Children			Smithfield	20. 4 M <sup>o</sup> 1802
	Rebecca				
	Sarah				
	Eloisa Ann				
	Lucy				
32	Mary Burden				
84	Nicholas Brown by Convincement				26. 1 M <sup>o</sup> 1810
	Elisabeth Brown wife of				
	Elizer Brown				
	Susannah Brown d <sup>r</sup>				
	Wife of Nicholas				
10	Brewer Simeon from Nantucket				
	his Wife Junice				
	Daniel their Son				
	Anna their Children				
	Emma				
	John				
	James				
	Elizabeth Brewer				
54.	Buffinton Nathan				
	his Wife				
	their Children. Ballie				
10	Simeon Brewer Jun				
54	Buffum Sarah Shove				
16	Brown Obadiah				15. 10 M <sup>o</sup> 1822
44	Bowen Susanah				21. 1 M <sup>o</sup> 1821
	Brown Dorcas				
92	Irael Buffinton				15 Oct 1820
92.	Nancy L Buffinton				
52	Bowen Anna				12th 1821, 6 M <sup>o</sup>
	contained in the page after W. (p. 169)				

Pages  
referring  
to Births,  
Deaths &  
Burials.

Members by  
Convincement,  
Certificate & re-  
stitution; when  
accepted & from  
whence the cer-  
tificate.

Removed  
when &  
where

Disowned  
and  
when

# C Names

69.	James Comestock Esther his Wife Comestock Amer				# 16 <sup>m</sup> 7.3.91
70	Comestock Woodbury Hannah his wife their children Lydia Mary James	Removed to Smithfield			# 11 <sup>m</sup> 19.11.179
72	Henry Comestock Walt Comestock Hannah Comestock			Disowned	
77	Joseph Congdon Susanna his wife their children Sarah	Uxbridge M.M.	Disowned		# 6 <sup>m</sup>
77	Jonathan Congdon Joshua Sept 31, 1701, their children Isaac William Mary	Uxbridge M.M.			
34	William Congdon son of Joshua and Sarah his wife	Bedford			
77	Elizabeth Congdon wife of Jonathan their children Arnold Congdon Phoebe Congdon William Congdon	See page under N. (or more latter C.)			
84	Amasa Cook				
84	Jenck Whipple				
86	Adam Comestock Mary Comestock Edmund Comestock Sarah Congdon Comestock William Comestock George Comestock				
	Ira Comestock	See page under N. for more Letter C. Opposite page			

Pages. referring to Births Deaths & Burials	D Names	Members by Convenienc't Certificate and restoration; when accepted & from whence the cer- tificate	Remov'd when & where	Discharged and when	Deces'd and when
67	Davis Moses Wife & children Daniel		To S Kingst 99		Wife in 1795
60	Davis Hannah				
119	Dennis James family				
60	Davis Abraham				
127	Davison William Jr.				
43	Dinner Lucy Jr.				
86	Moses Comestock				
28	Cob. Jr. with his Wife & children				
46	Hannah Coffin 91				
91	Sarah Coffin				
94	Welcom Congdon Mary his Wife Caleb their son Abby their daughter				23 of 7 m 1824
	Chace Hannah buried in 2 Row North side in N 9				28.11.1830
109	Chace Thomas Lucretia his Wife Rebecca their daughter				7 ft
107	Cooke May wife of Caleb				
118	Chace Oliver				
"	" John Gould				
121	Congdon Gilbert family				
137	Chase Francis Collins				
121	Congdon Johns Jr.				
91	Coffin Stubael				
118	Jonathan Chase				
108	Jon. Comstock				
142	Thos Chase, son of Anthony				
143 & 135	Cobain short family				
76	Abby F. Corey				

Prayers  
referring  
to Births  
& Deaths &  
Burials.

Members by  
Convinement  
Certificates for  
ordination; when  
accepted & from  
whence the Ce-  
tificate

Removed  
when &  
where

Disowned  
and  
when

Deceas-  
ed  
and  
when

Saints

75

Easton Nicholas

-

the  
11th  
1825

his Wife Abigail

-

their Children

Elizabeth

Dismissed

John

Abigail

54

John Lark

Rhoda his Wife

Mary Weston Lark

Sarah Lark

Elizabeth Lark

Benjamin Chace Lark

134

Eldridge Mary T.

143

Eliza C. Eaton

Frederick C. Eaton

\* Convinced

\* "

the  
6th  
1795

ages er ring Birth, aths Burials,	F Names	Members by Convincement; Certificate & res- toration; when ac- cepted & from where the Certificate	Removed when & where	Disowned and when	Decided and when
62	Fish Artemas.	- - -	Greenwich	- -	- -
64	Farnum Joseph his Wife Hannah their Child, Phoebe Rachel Hannah Joseph Calob Cynthia Stephen Martha	- - - - -	- - - -	9. 1 <sup>st</sup> M <sup>o</sup> 88	25. 8 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> 85
71	Farnum Daniel	- -	- -	- -	- -
64	Stephen Farnum Eunice his Wife Hannah their Daughter Richard Mariah	- - - -	- -	2. 11 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> 81	- -
42	Farnum John Mary his Wife	- -	- -	- -	- -
105	Mary W Fennet	- -	- -	- -	- -
105	Christopher Sherron	- -	- -	- -	- -
110	Fiske Geo. Robinson	- -	- -	- -	- -
"	Iraas Gideon	- -	- -	- -	- -
"	Iraas junior	- -	- -	- -	- -
115	Freedon Jno. & family	- -	- -	- -	- -
"	" Lydia died	- -	- -	- -	- -
135	Ferguson James	- -	- -	- -	- -
135	Wm R. Pitts & family	- -	- -	- -	- -
76	Ann Alexander Ferguson	- -	- -	- -	- -
44	Jas & Catharine "	- -	- -	- -	- -

Prig. co. reporting Deaths & Burials	Names	Members by Convinement, Certificate & re- storation; when accepted & from whence the Certi- ficate	Removed when & Where	Disowned and When	Dec are the
12.	Green Caleb				20. <sup>2d</sup> 1811
	Mary				th th
70	Thomas				30.9. 18
	Sarah				
14	Gray Anna				Disowned
	Sarah				
	Lydia				# <sup>3</sup>
	Elizabeth				27.3 M <sup>o</sup> 1793
	Sarah				# <sup>2</sup>
26.	Welcome				14.2.0
	Green Ruth				
30.	Goddard Ann				17.6. 1793
36	Greene Audry				# 10.8. 1790
42	Greene Timothy				
14	Gray Johnson of Anna				
70	Green Amey				
	John				# 22.8.
	Hannah				
42.	Sarah Green Daug of Timothy				
	Samuel Greene				
	Zeniel Greene				
	William Greene				
32	Green Ruth		from Greenwich		
12	Green Waite				
107	Green Welcome	Daughter of Sarah his Wife			
	Tim Chidren. Thomas Arnold born 2 <sup>d</sup> of 11 <sup>th</sup> Mo, 1827.				
	George Gardner Green born 24 <sup>th</sup> of 10 <sup>th</sup> Mo, 1829. Dec.				
	George Gardner Green, born 26 <sup>th</sup> of 7 <sup>th</sup> Mo 1831.				
106	Green William born 3 <sup>d</sup> of 6 <sup>th</sup> Mo 1787.				
104	Green David				
107	Greene Abigail				
107	Roscoe Greene				
29	Graves Sarah J.				

yes Spring) Births Deaths & Burials	<i>H</i> See also next page Names	Members by Conviction, Certificate and restoration, when accepted & from whence the Certificate.	Removed when & where	Divorced and when	Deceased and when
16	Holden John Abigail Phoebe				
32.	Harris Abigail her children Anna Rhoda		to Smithfield		
42.	Harris Damaris Wait				Deceased
61.	Harris Mercy				
56	Harris Thomas			Divorced	
66	Harris Martha Amey George Pink		Ninipartum		
66	Harris Jeremiah				
62.	Harris Jonathan				24.9.0
68.	Hopkins Ruth				25.3.0
69	Hastness Robert Mercy his wife children Easter Amey				29.9.0
72.	Hill Samuel				
44	" Samuel Jun & family Barbara Sarah Anna Rhoda			28.5.1831	
76	Thomas Hazard Jr from Greenwich New Bedford Anna his wife Sarah Elizabeth their children Anna Thomas Rodman			16.9.0	

Pages referring to Births Deaths & Burials	<u>L</u>	Members by Convinement, Certificate & re- storation; when accepted & from whence the Cer- tificate	Removed when & where	Disowned	Deceased and when
18	Sapham Thomas Mary William David Oliver Jonathan Chloe Job Isaac Phebe	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	the 26 <sup>th</sup> of 2 <sup>m</sup> A.D. 18 11. 1m <sup>o</sup> 87
				Disowned	
20	Sapham Augustus Mary Amos Lydia Sarah Ruth Thomas David Abigail	... . . . .	... . . . .	Disowned	the 1 <sup>st</sup> 4. 1m <sup>o</sup> 96 the 20. 10m <sup>o</sup> m. 11 <sup>th</sup> 96 10. 5. 170. 3
38	Lawton John Rebecca Edward	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	the 11m <sup>o</sup> 15. 86
20	Sapham Junia Hannah	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	
46.	Lockwood Phebe	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	the 10 <sup>th</sup> 19. 10. 180
50	Lether Sarah	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	
39. 38	Lawton Josiah - Dr. Davis, P. family	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	
46	Lockwood Avis	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	the 12th 16
51.	Dexter U. Leonard	—	—	—	7thmo 4th 1858.
51.	Hannah Lawrence	—	—	—	

Pages  
referring  
Births  
Deaths &  
Burials.

L—  
Names

Members by  
Convincement,  
Certificates res-  
tration; when  
accepted & from  
whence the Cer-  
tificate

Remov'd  
when &  
where

Diamond  
Deceas  
and  
when  
and  
when

162.

110 17

Pages referring to Births Deaths & Burials.	Names	Members by Conversion, Certificate & re- stitution, when accepted & from whence the cer- tificate	Removed when & where	Dismissed and when	Deceased when
50	Monry Rhoda			drowned	
30	Kipsey James				
83	Metcalf Selinda			Die 10, G. 1825	
83	Metcalf Joseph				
83	Metcalf David & Sarah his wife				
86	Metcalf Hannah				
83	Metcalf Asenath				
83	Metcalf Ebenezer Jun				20. 9 M <sup>o</sup>
10	Manton Edward. Request				
86	Monry Abel				
67	Tanner Mitchell				9 of 1 M <sup>o</sup>
	Rhoda Mitchell				1029
92	Metcalf Abby Price				
	Metcalf Ulrica				
105	Mathewson Hobc				
14	Mitchel Daniel				
142	Metcalf Charles & children				
14	Mitchell Geo. Thompson				
85	Mary Horcas				
83	Metcalf Jacob				
140	Meader John				
14	Mitchell Wm Francis & George J.				
"	" Abby Rebecca				
141	Meader Daniel				
"	" Louisant				
"	" Walter D.				
137	Mitchell Hod's family				
44	Olive Lapham Mann				
104	Mayfield Dan's family				
83	Metcalf Mary				
113	Metcalf Lydia B				
44	Job. S. Mann				
144	Mc Farlane Robt.				
144	Walter S. Meader & fam.				
144	Margaret Montgomery				

Mates  
Biring  
Births  
Deaths &  
Burials.

N

Name

Members by  
Concurrence,  
Certificates & re-  
stitution, when  
accepted & from  
whence the cer-  
tificate.

Remove  
when &  
where  
and  
When

Disown'd  
Decr'd

No. 163

Decr'd

- 61 Newell Dinah.  
74 Nash Rebecca  
61 Newell Jerusha  
137 Neilson Oley Ann Chase

No. 164  
Coffm  
1790.

103 Welcome Cong close  
and Wife & Children

- 133 Coffin Paul & family  
" " Wm. G. Collins George L. & family  
115 Cushing Elizabeth

Pages referring to Births Deaths & Burials	<u>O</u> Names	Members by convincement, Certificate & yes to return when accepted & from whence the Cer- tificate	Removed when & Where	Forwrded and when	Decas. and When
	26 Olney Tabitha		Pembrook		
	46 Olney & Sarah & Sarah Coffin		Nantucket		
	91 Olney Mary - 91				
83.	Pearce Joanna				
85	Paine Dorcas				
29	John Peabody				
135.	Wm Paton & family				
139	Palmer John of England				
110	Pratt Francis W. Jr.				
110	" " Eleimora S. not a member				

Spring th ials	<u>P</u>	Members by Convincement, Artificia. & other to ration; when accepted & from whence the cer- tificate	Removed when & where	Disowned and When	Deceased and When
48	Potter Ezra Zerviah Ezra Zerviah Rhoda Phebe			Testimony agt. 26. 9. 1792 —	4 <sup>th</sup> 25. 11m 1802 27. 11m 1802
50	Potter Asa Junice			Uxbridge	
50	Potter John Sittuate				
85	Caleb Pain Dorcas his Wife Dorcas their Daughter Caleb Mowry Pain				
86	Peck Junice				
86	Philadelphia Peck Potter Olney his Wife				10/6
32	Parker Nathan				
32	Parker Marcus				
48	Potter Sarah				
80	Platt of Burning Grounds.				1. 7m 1820
85	Senter Pain				
85	Caleb Mowry Pain Anna Amy Pain Nelly Pain Nabby Wing Pain Arnold Pain				30/5m 1825
100	Peckham J. Peckson Phebe his Wife Sarah their Daughter	Deceased.			
76	Panston. Betsy	deceased			
114	Peckham Joseph & family				
94	Paine Susan Lewis				
123	Peckham Zephiah				
123	William H. Perry & family				
124	Thomas Parker "				
					For "P" continued see opposite page

Page referring to Births Death Burials	2	Members by Convenience, Certificate and restoration; when accepted & from whence the certificate	Removed when & where	Disowned and when	Deceas and When
	Names.				
13.	Quinby Mary				
	H.				
36	Hashille Joseph McNear Sarah Turner Hashille Mary Joyce Hashille			Higgins Eliza J.	See page 7
89.	Charles Hadwen Amoy his Wife their Child				
	Obadiah Brown Hadwen				
91	Harris William Sarah his Wife				Sept 11 M'02
36	Mariah A Hashille				21. 9. 1823
101	Harkness Thomas Dorcas his Wife Elizabeth Anthony their Children				
	Thomas Anthony Harkness				
	George Longdon Harkness				
102	Joseph Healy				
	Lemire Hawkes				
33	Nanis Abigail second				
101	Harkness Jonathan				
44.	Hall Frank Hackett				
"	" Anna Fry & fam.				
138	Holmes Joseph L.				
	& family				
102.	Hawes Maria G.				
84	Holmes Joanna				
65	Peter Healy & wife				
115	Robert B. Handon				
39	Ruth Hoag & 3 daughters				
52.	Noroland Anna				

Dages Arriving Births Deaths & Burials	<u>R</u> <u>Names</u>	Members by convincement. certificate res- toration; when accepted & from whence the Cer- tificate	Removed when & where	Disown'd and when	Deceas'd and when
	62 Joseph Raskall.				
	68 Russell Aney				7 8m 1811
	56 Henry Russell				10 7m 1815
	57 Susanna Raymar Salem from Boston Certificate from				
	76 Joshua Rathburn Wellington			Disown'd	
	Acott Rathburn ditto			S. Wellington	
	56 Anna Russell			Aug 1793	
	Joanna Russell				Disown'd
	74 Robinson Daniel				
	Hannah Robinson				
	Samuel Theerson				
	104 Robbins W. Robbins				Disown'd
	73 Robinson Miriam				
	43 Robinson Caroline				
	125 Reynolds James				
	Sarah N. his wife				
	43 Robinson William H.				
	125 Reynolds James P.				
	138 Robinson Ezra G. & wife				
	71 Henry A. Remington				
	120 Eliz. M. Rogers burial				
	135 Wm Ronfrew & family				
	" Archibald Ronfrew				

Pages referring to Births Deaths & Burials	S Names	Members by request Convinced Certificate & re- tention when accepted & from whence the Cer- tificate	Removed when & where	Disowned and When	Decas. and When
22	Smith Rufus - Mary - Lavinia - Stephen - Jacob - Mary -			Disowned	
34.	Smith Benjamin				
40.	Steere David - Mary - Anna - Nathan				22. 10. 9 18. 9m <sup>o</sup> 73 7. 10m <sup>o</sup> 8. 11. 87
54.	Sheldon Chloe		Removed		
60.	Steere Elisha - Sarah - Phebe - Stephen - Elisha }	Convinced in 7. 11m <sup>o</sup> 86. by request of Parent accepted in			21. 5m <sup>o</sup> 86
61.	Kirpatrick Smith	by request			11. 11m <sup>o</sup> 86
36.	Sheldon Mercy				9. 11m <sup>o</sup> 86
60.	Silvia Steere	by request			19. 12. 86
	Abigail Steere d.				
	Rachel Steere	born			
22.	Smith David son of Stephen -				
	Smith Stephen -			Nine partners	
79.	Scott Job	Smith Isaac			22. 11. 9
	Oziel				
	Lydia				
	Sarah				
	Mary				
	James				
	Ruth				

Pages referring to Births, Deaths & Burials	Names	Members by Convicment, Certificates re- toration; when accepted & from whence the certificate	Removed when & where	Dismissed and when	Decr'd and when)
	S				
	NAMES —				
	Smith Jacob of Smithfield Dec three 21 <sup>st</sup> day of M <sup>r</sup> . 1790 of Patria				
60.	Hecre David son of Ulysha				
36.	Sheldon Stephen Starbuck Jethro				28, 1 <sup>st</sup> M <sup>r</sup> 95
79.	Sisson Esa his Wife	of land from Nantucket & on a 29, 9, 1793	Trading Voyage Rhode Island		
	James Sisson				25, 9, 1796
85.	Lydia Smith Daug of Area				6, 10 M <sup>r</sup> 95
88.	Smith Job				
79.	Sisson Joseph his wife Ruth				15, 8 M <sup>r</sup> 1818
66.	Cary Spencer Elizabeth his Wife				13, 9, 1822
50.	Smith James Lydia his Wife Lydia their Daug				
51.	Smith Archa Sarah his Wife				16, 6 M <sup>r</sup> 23
99.	Shove Samuel Lydia his Wife				
95.	Smith John Elizabeth his Wife				20, 11 M <sup>r</sup> 1823
95.	Smith Avis				
"	Smith Lydie				
103.	Simpson Henry & George				
108.	Stephenson Angelina				
110.	Smith Gideon C				
95.	Smith Ann				
116.	Stevens Benjamin				
117.	Glocum son a L.				
120.	Shove Robt family				
120.	Shove Edward				
71.	Shuttleworth Ann				
95.	Smith Elizabeth				
96.	Smith Joseph				
129.	Stare Thomas.				
	Stare Rebecca				
128.	Stevens Nathan & Emily R.				
			Letter "S" continued on page 169		

Pages referring to Births Deaths & Burials	T Names	Members by convincement, certificate & res- toration; when accepted & from whence the Ce- tificate	Removed when & where	Disown'd and when	Dec ana whe
58.	Villinghast Lydia				
50	Susannah Taylor				1830. 3.
86	Taylor William				Dec
93	Tobey Samuel Boys.				
93	Sarah his Wife			?	
93	their Child Wm Benoni				Dec
74.	Taber Lydia & child.				
93	Tobey William Benoni				
93	Tobey Samuel Boyd son.				
105	Tripp Stephen's Son Steven, n.m. In 2 row N <sup>o</sup> 4 or at 76				
	Tripp William Son of Stephen				
93	Tobey John Fry				
93	Tobey Edward				
"	Tobey Tharius Fry				
60	Turner Lois (died)				
93	Tobey Sarah Caroline				
49	Fellow John				
31.	Rachel Thornton				
134.	Ashby Thorne & family			Admitted	
109	Townsend Mary				
109	Taber M. a child of Alfred				
110	Tucker Henry A.				

Pages  
referring  
to Birth,  
Deaths, &  
Burials

U. U.

Names

Members by  
Convinement  
Certificate re-  
toration; when  
accepted & from  
whence the Cer-  
tificate

Remov'd  
when  
elsewhere

Dismiss'd  
and  
when

Decreas'd  
and  
when

74	Vaughn Asa	the 10 <sup>th</sup> m <sup>o</sup> 1809 to the 1st of June -		
74	Vaughn Sarah from Greenwich			
72	Vaughn Benjamin Daniel Weston his son	-	-	11 <sup>th</sup> m. 9 <sup>th</sup> m.
72.	Ariston Harding d.	-	-	
72.	Vaughn Cynthia			
123.	Varney Chad & family			11 <sup>th</sup> m. <sup>o</sup>

Pages referring to Births Deaths & Burials	Names	Members by convincement, certificate, res- toration; when accepted & from whence the Cer- tificate	Received when & where	Disonvtd and when	Decrse and when
24.	Wilkinson Oziel Lydia — Lucy — Abraham — Isaac — David — Marcy — Hannah — Daniel — George — Smith — Lydia —			Disown'd <sup>Test</sup> after by Request Disown'd Disown'd Disown'd Disown'd	
30.	Walker Nathaniell		Testimony of Daniel 28, 12, 1791		25. 1 M <sup>o</sup>
54	Wells Joseph				Disown'd
67	Walker Isaac				Disown'd
	Walker Abigail				
	Walker Harris				died 26. 11 <sup>th</sup>
77	Wilkinson Jeremiah				3. 2 M <sup>o</sup>
	• Hopkis Wife				
	their Child, Anna				
	Garner —				
	• Jeremiah				
	• Jonathan				
	• Job				
	Elizabeth his 2 <sup>o</sup> Wife				
	their Child, Ruth				
	Elizabeth				
87	Daniel Wilkinson				21. 12.
	Judith				
	Lydia —				
	James —				

Names	Baptized by Confinement, Certificates regis- tration; when accepted & from whence the cer- tificate	Removed when & where	Disowned and when	Deceased and when
-------	---	----------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------

85 Sarah Hall				
84 56 Alice Whipple				
84 Joncker Whipple				
87 Mary Wilkinson				1829, 1 <sup>st</sup> m <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>
in trap Walen Robert Jun.				5 d <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> mo 1825 -
70 Wheaton Caleb				1830
95 Wadsworth John Leon,				
Alfred Cadmus Wadsworth				
Benjamin Mott Wadsworth				
137 William G. Wing & family				
Moses Whittier not a member				
Mary Whittier not a member				
109 White Thomas (H?)				
87 Azubah Wallace				
111 Webster				
83 Ruth Holcott				
143 Thomas Walker				

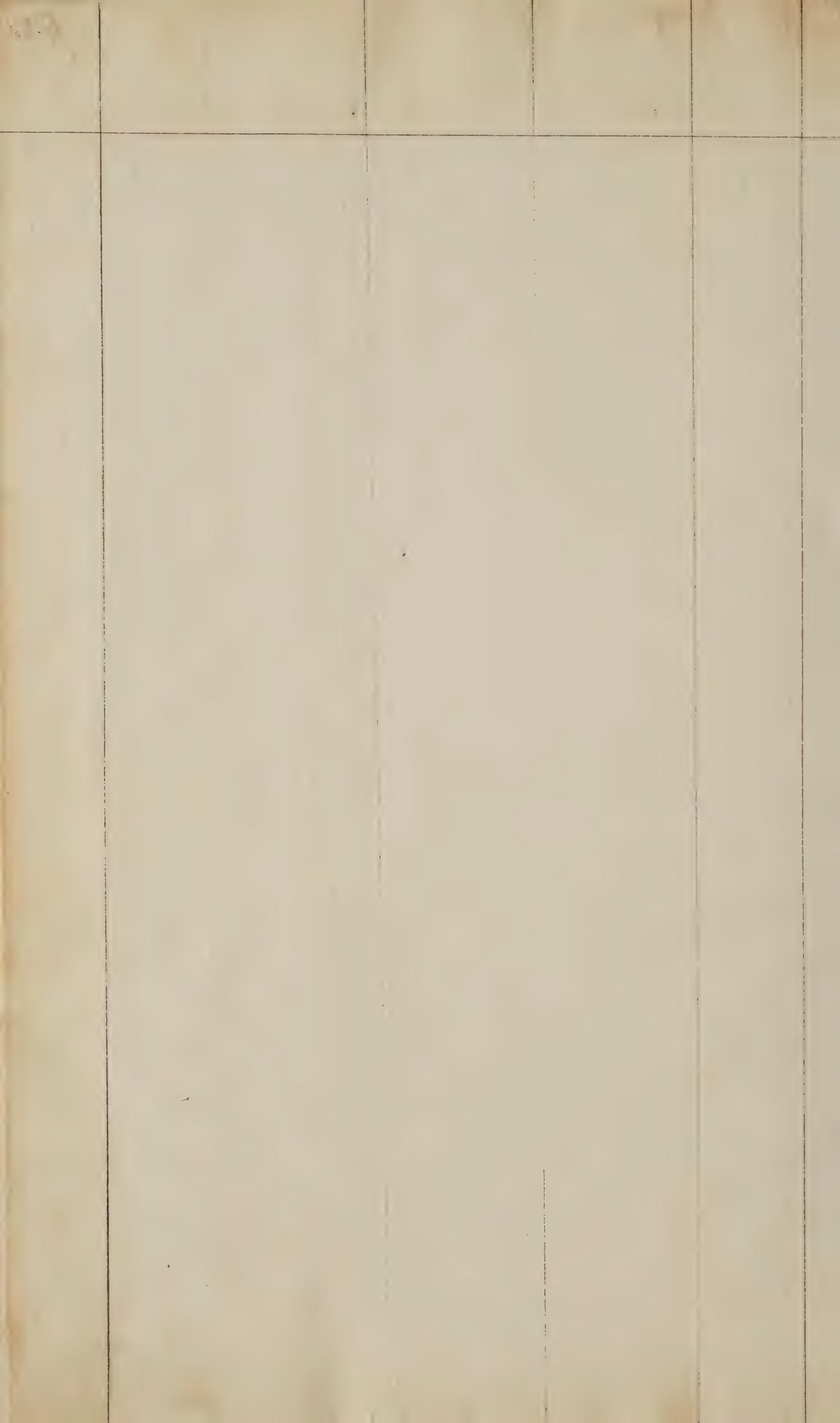
Page	referring to Births Deaths & Burials	B. cont'd B. from p. 157	Names	Members by convenience, Certificate & res- toration; when accepted & from whence the Cer- tificate.	Removed when & where)	Divorced and when	Dec'd and when
			Breed Edmund	from Ware Died 21. 9 <sup>th</sup> M <sup>o</sup> 1834. Died at School and buried in friend yard alongside of his Cousin that died in the school on the			
118.			Benjamin Buffum				
"			Buffum Ellen (wife)				
54			Buffinton Daniel				
"			" Mary				
"			" Mary C.				
140.			Barker Moses Jr.				
"			" Huldah				
"			" Lydia				
14.			Brown Penelope				
93.			Breed Lydia M.				
91			Brown David				
"			" Eliza				
"			" Esther				
126.			Ivor J. Battie & family				
104.			Babe Wm Jr.				
53.			Barker Elizabeth				
140.			Beede Elias Dakin				
62.			Benson Charles Jr.				
101.			Burton John & Phebe				
116.			Edgar H. Briggs				

## Names

12. Ruth Sherman  
 79. Priscilla Sisson  
 50. Lydia C. Smith  
 139. Steere Robert  
 57. Searle Sarah  
 128. Joshua Stevens  
 88. Sarah C. Gullon  
 142. Albert H. Smiley  
 " Alfred H. Smiley  
 117. Jon'a L. Gloucester  
 79. Susan Sisson  
 107. Deborah Stevens  
 " Robert "  
 139. James G. Selon & family  
 79. Ruth Sisson  
 79. Sarah Wood, dau.  
 of Sisson  
 129. Job S. Steere

See p. Names  
94. Augustine Jones









Received a short letter from Providence 1<sup>st</sup> inst. 1777  
17th March 1780. It was from Elizabeth Buffinton of Dorcas House in Providence. That Mrs. E. and  
Hannah Gould & all friends thought over for whose absence  
a season was sufficient.

Sarah Bowen writes that she has received no account of last month's quarterly meeting.

The Queries have been read, with answers from our several  
preparative meetings and general answers selected therefrom,  
which with an account to the Quarterly meeting we forward  
by our friends Elizabeth Langdon, Lydia E. Smith whom we  
appoint over, when necessary.

Smithfield Friends meeting informed that Hannah Miller  
had removed within the limits of Smithfield. No Master  
and Agents or confessors we appoint Abigail Arnold and  
Anna Abbott to make the necessary inquiry and no  
obstruction altho' prepare one and present to our next  
Meeting.

In a postscript forwarded to this meeting  
a request is made to be received from the care of Friends &  
the same having arrived it appears that the  
same friend as before Friends. She does not feel  
any particular interest for the distinctions and pros-  
pects of her life on the subject it is concluded  
to release her from membership  
and she will be received into another Friends meeting  
yesterday it was in conform to her request.  
Friends are requested to do the same  
Farewell to an English friend who has been read at this time

Proceedings monthly meeting of Friends held  
at Philadelphia 11<sup>th</sup> Decr 23<sup>rd</sup> 1832.

The representation in our Proceedings were very interesting,  
and姊妹會的弟兄和姊妹  
in present;

increased to apportionment.

The committee were adjourned to  
prepare a Certificate for Hannah Miller forwarded and  
but the cause is referred until next meeting.

The friends appointed to inform Lydia  
Southwick of the concession at his residence have ad-  
vancedly directed.

The Committee appointed in the 11<sup>th</sup> inst to  
deal with Cynthia Elsey presenting & supporting her as  
accepted, and the Committee cleared.

Our dear friends informed that they had concil-  
iated to receive Joseph & wife into our church in which  
they themselves reside.

The committee appointed in the 11<sup>th</sup> inst  
last to visit Cynthia Elsey on the subject of her request  
inform that they have alluded to their opposition to  
the admission of their judgment than it would not  
be expedient to receive her into membership this subject being ex-  
cepted in this and the 18<sup>th</sup> inst meeting, the Committee  
is dissolved.



